

INDEX TO ARCHAEOLOGY

Volumes 11-26
1958-1973

Compiled by
BEA RIEMSCHEIDER

Published by
Archaeological Institute of America
New York 1974



114147

GN
700
A725
v. 11-
26
1958-
73
Index

C

INDEX TO ARCHAEOLOGY

Articles, listed by author	5
Analytical subject list	12
Books reviewed, listed by author	45

ARTICLES, LISTED BY AUTHOR

- Abū-l-faraj Al 'Ush, Muḥammad, *Incised Islamic Glass* 24.200-203
- Adams, Richard E. W., *A Polychrome Vessel from Altar de Sacrificios* 16.90-92
- Agogino, George A. and Irwin Rovner, *Palaeo-Indian Traditions: A Current Evaluation* 17.237-243
- Aharoni, Yohanan, *The Citadel of Ramat Rahel* 18.15-25
- Aharoni, Yohanan and Ruth Amiran, *Arad: A Biblical City in Southern Palestine* 17.43-53
- Ahmed, Said Sami, *Hatra* 25.103-111
- Arcão, Jorge, *On the Westernmost Road of the Roman Empire* 20.174-177; *Part II* 23.44-48
- Alcock, Leslie, *Dinas Powys* 17.104-111
- Alexander, Robert L., *The Royal Hunt* 16.243-250
- Alexiou, Stylianos, *A New Museum in Western Crete* 15.249-251
- Alkim, U. Bahadır, *The Amanus Region in Turkey: New Light on the Historical Geography and Archaeology* 22.280-289
- Allibert, A. and Charles Kiefer, *Pharonic Blue Ceramics: The Process of Self-Glazing* 24.107-117
- Amiran, Ruth and A. Eitan, *A Canaanite-Hyksos City at Tell Nagila* 18.113-123
- Amiran, Ruth and Yohanan Aharoni, *Arad: A Biblical City in Southern Palestine* 17.43-53
- Anati, Emmanuel G., *Rock Engravings in the Italian Alps* 11.30-39
- , *The Bagnolo Stele: A New Approach to Prehistoric Religion* 17.154-161
- , *Anatolia's Earliest Art* 21.22-35
- , *A Prehistoric Sanctuary Cave in Bulgaria: Magourata Cave* 22.92-100
- Andrews, E. Wyllys 4th, *Dzibil-chaltun: A Northern Maya Metropolis* 21.36-47
- Antoniewicz, Jerzy, *The Mysterious Sudovian People* 11.158-161
- Archaeological Museum in Florence: *Destruction and Restoration* 20.126-129
- Art Treasures of Turkey 19.190-198
- Ascher, Robert, *Teaching Archaeology in the University* 21.282-287
- Aslanapa, Oktay, *Turkish Ceramic Art* 24.209-219
- Badaway, Alexander M., *The Cemetery at Hermoupolis West* 11.117-122
- , *Askut: A Middle Kingdom Fortress in Nubia* 18.124-131
- , *The Prototype of the Coptic Water-Jug Stand* 20.56-61
- Bar-Adon, Pessah, *The Cave of the Treasure* 16.251-259
- Bass, George F., *The Asherah: A Submarine for Archaeology* 18.7-14
- Bass, George F. and Michael L. Katzev, *New Tools for Underwater Archaeology* 21.164-173
- Bass, George F. and Peter Throckmorton, *Excavating a Bronze Age Shipwreck* 14.78-87
- Beck, Curt W., *Amber in Archaeology* 23.7-11
- Belshé, John C. and Robert M. Cook, *Dating by Archaeomagnetism* 12.158-162
- Benario, Herbert W., *Albano and the Second Parthian Legion* 25.256-263
- Bennett, Crystal M., *The Nabataeans in Petra* 15.233-243
- Bennet, Emmett L., Jr., *Anonymous Writers in Mycenaean Palaces* 13.26-32
- Benton, Sylvia, *Birds on the Cup of Arkesilas* 12.178-182
- Bernal, Ignacio, *The Ball Players of Dainzú* 21.246-251
- Betancourt, Philip, *A Cast Lead Protome from Greece* 26.213-216
- Bieber, Margarete, *The Aqua Marcia in Coins and in Ruins* 20.194-196
- Biese, Leo P., *Polychrome Vessels from Rio de Jesus* 17.193-198
- , *The Gold of Parita* 20.202-208
- Bittel, Kurt, *Boğazköy: The Excavations of 1967 and 1968* 22.276-279
- Blavatsky, Vladimir D., *An Underwater Expedition to the Azov and Black Seas* 16.93-98
- Blindheim, Charlotte, *New Light on Viking Trade in Norway* 13.275-278
- Bodnar, Edward W., S.J., *Athens in April: 1436, Part I* 23.96-105; *Part II* 23.188-199
- , *A Visit to Delos in April, 1445* 25.210-215
- , *A Quarry Relief on the Island of Paros* 26.270-277
- Bonk, William J., *Prehistoric Man in Hawaii* 14.88-94
- Boos, Frank H. and Philippa D. Shaplin, *A Classic Zapotec Tile Frieze in St. Louis* 22.36-43
- Brandt, John H., *Nan Matol: Ancient Venice of Micronesia* 15.99-107
- Bretanitsky, L. S., *The Shirvanshah Palace in Baku, Azerbaijan* 26.162-169
- Brew, John O., *Salvage in River Basins - A World View* 14.232-235
- , *The Threat to Nubia* 14.268-276
- Brill, Robert H., *The Record of Time in Weathered Glass* 14.18-22
- , *A Great Glass Slab from Ancient Galilee* 20.88-95
- Brinkerhoff, Dericksen, *Greek and Etruscan Art in the Museum of Rhode Island School of Design* 11.150-157
- Broneer, Oscar, *Isthmia: Campaign of 1959* 13.105-109
- Bruhns, Karen O., *The Methods of Guaquería: Illicit Tomb Looting in Colombia* 25.140-143
- Bruno, Vincent J., *A Town House at Cosa* 23.232-241
- , *The Mystery of the Etruscan Coastline* 26.198-212
- Buchanan, Briggs W., *Ancient Near Eastern Art in the Yale Babylonian Collection* 15.267-275
- , *A Dated Seal Impression Connecting Babylonia and Ancient India* 20.104-107
- Bullard, W. R., Jr., Gordon R. Willey, A. Ledyard Smith and John A. Graham, *Altar de Sacrificios, a Prehistoric Maya Crossroads* 13.110-117
- Burkholder, Grace, *Ubaid Sites and Pottery in Saudi Arabia* 25.264-269
- Burton-Brown, T., *Excavations in Shahriyar, Iran* 15.27-31
- Bussabarger, Robert F. and Betty Dashew Robins, *The Makara: A Mythical Monster from India* 23.38-43
- Cambitoglou, Alexander, with the collaboration of J. M. Birmingham and J. J. Coulton, *Zagora, Andros: A Settlement of the Geometric Period* 23.302-309
- Cameron, George C., *The Monument of King Darius at Bisitun* 13.162-171
- Cameron, M. A. S., *The Lady in Red: A Complementary Figure to the Ladies in Blue* 24.35-43
- Canivet, Pierre, *Nikertai* 23.318-321
- Carter, Theresa Howard, *Tell al-Rimah: The Campaigns of 1965 and 1966* 20.282-289
- , *The Arab-Iranian Gulf: The Cultural Crossroad of the Ancient Near East* 26.16-23
- Caskey, John L., *Royal Shaft Graves at Lerna* 13.130-133
- , *The Goddess of Ceos* 15.223-226
- , *Excavations on Ceos, 1963* 16.284-285
- , *Ceos, 1964* 17.277-280
- Casson, Lionel, *The Earliest Two-Masted Ship* 16.108-111
- , *Il Palazzo Dei Conservatori* 25.96-102
- Charlesworth, Dorothy, *Tell El-Fara'in, Egypt: An Industrial Site in the Nile Delta* 25.44-47
- Chou, Hung-Hsiang, *Computer Matching of Oracle Bone Fragments Assisted by David G. Opstad* 26.176-181

- Clark, Anthony M. and Samuel Sachs II, *The Minneapolis Institute of Arts: 1915-1965* 19.3-10
- Coe, William R., *Two Carved Lintels from Tikal* 11.75-80
- Colonna, Giovanni, *The Sanctuary at Pyrgi in Etruria*. Translated by Lionel Casson 19.11-23
- Connor, W. Robert, *Ancient History: The Orphan Who Needs More Than a Home* 23.36-37
- Conticello, Baldo, *Restoring the Polyphemus from Sperlonga* 22.204-207
- Cook, Brian F., *The Goddess Cybele: A Bronze in New York* 19.251-257
- Cook, Robert M. and John C. Belshé, *Dating by Archaeomagnetism* 12.158-162
- Corbett, John M., *River Basin Salvage in the United States* 14.236-240
- Cornely, Francisco L., *Early Indian Art of Northern Chile* 11.26-29
- Cotter, John L., *To Preserve our Inheritance* 14.230-231
- Crawford, Vaughn E., *Nippur, the Holy City* 12.74-83
- Dabrowski, Krzysztof, *Kalisia: A Trade Center on the Amber Road* 24.156-164
- Dade, Philip L., *Bottles from Parita, Panama* 25.35-43
- Dahl, Curtis, *Panoramas of Antiquity* 12.258-263
- Dakaris, Sotirios I., *The Dark Palace of Hades* 15.85-93
- Dales, George F., *New Investigations at Mohenjo-Daro* 18.145-150
- Dales, George F. and Donald P. Hansen, *The Temple of Inanna, Queen of Heaven at Nippur* 15.75-84
- Davies, Oliver, *The Equipment of an Acheulian Man in Africa* 12.172-177
- Davis, Hester A., *Is there a Future for the Past?* 24.300-306
- de Anda, Luis Aveleyra Arroyo, *Protecting Mexico's Heritage* 14.261-267
- de Borhegyi, Stephan F., *Exploration in Lake Peten Itza, Guatemala* 16.14-24
- , *Wheels and Man* 23.18-25
- de Franciscis, Alfonso, *Ancient Locri* 11.206-212
- , *Underwater Discoveries Around the Bay of Naples*. Translated by Lionel Casson 20.209-216
- de Santerre, H. Gallet, *Ensérune: An Oppidum in Southern France* 15.163-171
- De Visscher, Fernand, *Alba Fucens: A Roman Colony* 12.123-132
- Del Chiaro, Mario A., *Etruscan Buccero Pottery* 19.98-103
- Delgado, Agustín, *Infantile and Jaguar Traits in Olmec Sculpture* 18.55-62
- Deshayes, Jean, *New Evidence for the Indo-Europeans from Tureng Tepe, Iran* 22.10-17
- , *Dikili Tash and the Origins of the Troadic Culture* 25.198-205
- Detweiler, A. Henry and George M. A. Hanfmann, *New Explorations at Sardis* 12.53-61
- , *From the Heights of Sardis* 14.3-11
- , *Sardis Through the Ages* 19.90-97
- Dewhurst, John T. and William J. Folan, *Yuquot: Where the Wind Blows from All Directions* 23.276-286
- Dimick, John, *The Embalming House of the Apis Bulls* 11.183-189
- , *Views and Issues: The Equitable Disbursal of Antiquities, A Suggestion* 25.144-145
- Dixon, Keith A., *Two Carved Human Bones from Chiapas* 12.106-110
- Djuknić, Milena and Borislav Jovanović, *Illyrian Princely Tombs in Western Serbia* 19.43-51
- Dockstader, Frederick and Dudley T. Easby, Jr., *Requiem for Tizoc* 17.85-90
- Dodson, O. H., *The Revival of a Laggard* 22.101-105
- Doeringer, Suzannah and David Gordon Mitten, *Master Bronzes from the Classical World* 21.6-13
- Donnan, Christopher B., *Moche-Huari Murals from Northern Peru* 25.85-95
- , *A Precolumbian Smelter from Northern Peru* 26.289-297
- Dothan, Moshe, *Ashdod: A City of the Philistine Pentapolis* 20.178-186
- , *The Musicians of Ashdod* 23.310-311
- Dumitrescu, Vladimir, *Cascioarele: A Late Neolithic Settlement on the Lower Danube* 18.34-40
- , *New Discoveries at Gumelnitza* 19.162-172
- Dupree, Louis, Philippe Gouin and Nabjibullah Omer, *The Khoshk Tapa Hoard from North Afghanistan* 24.28-34
- Dusenbery, Elsbeth B., *A Samothracian Necropolis* 12.163-170
- , *The South Necropolis at Samothrace* 17.185-192
- , *Samothrace: The South Necropolis* 20.116-122
- Dutton, Bertha P., *Studies in Ancient Soconusco* 11.48-54
- Dyson, Robert H., Jr., *Hasanlu and Early Iran* 13.118-129
- , *Ninth Century Men in Western Iran* 17.3-11
- Easby, Dudley T., Jr. and Elizabeth Kennedy Easby, *A Zapotecan Get-together* 15.94-98
- Easby, Dudley T., Jr. and Frederick J. Dockstader, *Requiem for Tizoc* 17.85-90
- Easby, Elizabeth Kennedy and Dudley T. Easby, Jr., *A Zapotecan Get-together* 15.94-98
- Eitan, A. and Ruth Amiran, *A Canaanite-Hyksos City at Tell Nagila* 18.113-123
- Ericsson, Christopher H., *A Sunken Russian Frigate* 25.172-179
- Erim, Kenan T., *The School of Aphrodisias* 20.18-27
- Evans, Aline, *Archaeology and the Motion Picture* 20.96-103
- Evans, Clifford and Betty J. Meggers, *Valdivia—An Early Formative Culture of Ecuador* 11.175-182
- Evans, J. D. and Colin Renfrew, *Saliagos: A Neolithic Site in the Cyclades* 21.262-271
- Evelpides, Rena, *Stelae and Coins* 11.55-56
- Fagan, Brian M., *Early Trade in South Central Africa* 22.44-50
- , *Belzoni The Plunderer* 26.48-51
- Farnsworth, Marie, *Types of Greek Glaze Failure* 12.242-250
- Felbermeyer, Johannes, *Sperlonga: The Ship of Odysseus* 24.136-145
- Fisher, Ulrich, *Frankfurt-Heddernheim: A Roman Frontier Town Beyond the Rhine* 14.36-44
- Flannery, Kent V. and James Schoenwetter, *Climate and Man in Formative Oaxaca* 23.144-152
- Folan, William J. and George C. Ingram, *Gateway to Upper Canada: The Fort at Coteau du Lac* 26.188-197
- Folan, William J. and John T. Dewhurst, *Yuquot: Where the Wind Blows from All Directions* 23.276-286
- Forbis, Richard G., *Rescuing the Past in Canada* 14.257-260
- Fowler, Melvin L., *A Preclassic Water Distribution System in Amalucan, Mexico* 22.208-215
- Frye, Richard N., *Treasures of the Hermitage Museum* 11.105-110
- Fuchs, Werner, *Korai: A Review Article* 22.172-175
- Galavaris, George P., *Seals of the Byzantine Empire* 12.264-270
- Gallegos, Roberto, *Zaachila: The First Season's Work* 16.226-233
- Gargallo, Piero Nicola, *Anchors of Antiquity* 14.31-35
- Gargallo, Piero Nicola, in collaboration with Lionel Casson, *Exploring off the Coast of Sicily* 15.193-197
- Gargallo di Castel Lentini, Piero, *The Ports of Ancient Syracuse*. Translated by Lionel Casson 23.312-317
- Gay, Carlo T. E., *Olmec Hieroglyphic Writing* 26.278-288
- Gayton, A. H., *Early Pavacas Style Textiles from Yauca, Peru* 14.117-121
- Ghirshman, R., *The Exposition of Iranian Art in Paris* 15.50-53
- Gimbutas, Marija, *The Treasure of Michalkov* 12.84-87

- , *Masterpieces of Neolithic Art from Rumania* 16.54-56
- , *Obre, Yugoslavia: Two Neolithic Sites* 23.287-297
- , *Excavations at Anza, Macedonia: Further Insight into the Civilization of Old Europe, 7000-4000 B. C.* 25.112-123
- Joetz, Hermann, *Building and Sculpture Techniques in India: Part I* 15.252-261; *Part II* 16.47-43
- , *An Indian Bronze from South Arabia* 16.187-189
- Goldmann, Zeev, *The Hospice of the Knights of St. John in Akko* 19.182-189
- Gough, Michael, *The Monastery Church of Eski Gümüş* 18.254-263
- Gouin, Philippe, Louis Dupree and Nabjibullah Omer, *The Khosh Tapa Hoard from North Afghanistan* 24.28-34
- Gova, Sabine, *Spina Rediviva* 13.208-214
- Grabar, Oleg, *Islamic Archaeology: An Introduction* 24.196-199
- Graham, John A., Gordon R. Willey, A. Ledyard Smith and W. R. Bullard, Jr., *Altar de Sacrificios, a Prehistoric Maya Crossroads* 13.110-117
- Graham, J. Walter, *Mycenaean Architecture* 13.46-54
- , *A Minoan Puzzle* 26.101-105
- Gray, Jane and Watson Smith, *Fossil Pollen and Archaeology* 15.16-26
- Greenwood, N. H. and C. W. White, *Mogollon Ritual: A Spatial Configuration of a Non-Village Pattern* 23.298-301
- Greenwood, Roberta S., *Early Dwellers in Topanga Canyon* 12.271-277
- Grossman, Joel W., *An Ancient Gold Worker's Kit: The Earliest Metal Technology in Peru* 25.270-275
- Grove, David C., *Olmec Altars and Myths* 26.128-135
- Labachi, Labib, *The Deluge in Lower Nubia* 22.196-203
- Laberland, Wolfgang, *Two Shaman Graves in Central America* 14.154-160
- , *The Cave of the Holy Ghost* 25.286-291
- Laevernick, Thea Elisabeth, *Mycenaean Glass* 16.190-193
- Laumond, Norman, *Classic Maya Music, Part I: Maya Drums* 25.124-131; *Part II: Rattles, Shakers, Rasps, Wind and String Instruments* 25.222-228
- Laufmann, George M. A. and A. Henry Detweiler, *New Explorations at Sardis* 12.53-61
- , *From the Heights of Sardis* 14.3-11
- , *Sardis Through the Ages* 19.90-97
- Laufmann, George M. A. and Jane C. Waldbaum, *Kybebe and Artemis: Two Anatolian Goddesses at Sardis* 22.264-269
- Larsen, Donald P. and George F. Dales, *The Temple of Inanna, Queen of Heaven at Nippur* 15.75-84
- Larden, Donald B., *A Roman Sports Cup* 11.2-5
- Larding, Anthony F., *Pavlopetri: A Mycenaean Town Underwater* 23.242-250
- Larlan, Jack R., *A Wild Wheat Harvest in Turkey* 20.197-201
- Lart, Gerald D., *The Diagnosis of Disease from Ancient Coins* 26.123-127
- Lawes, Harriet Boyd, *Memoirs of a Pioneer Excavator in Crete* 18.94-101; *Part II* 18.268-276
- Lawthorne, John G., *Cenchreae: Port of Corinth* 18.191-200
- Lawnes, Denys E., *The Arundel Marbles, Part I: The Formation and Dispersal of the First Great Collection of Classical Sculpture in England* 21.85-91; *Part II: The Dispersal of the Collection* 21.206-211
- Lawwood, Richard M., *"Let's Run Down to Baiae"* 11.200-205
- Leath, Dwight B., *Bootleg Archaeology in Costa Rica* 26.217-219
- Leers, Gilbert, Cliff Ollier and David Holdsworth, *Inakebu: Cave Art at Kitava in the Trobriand Islands* 24.22-27
- Leibaek, Hans, *How Farming Began in the Old World* 12.183-189
- , *Studying the Diet of Ancient Man* 14.95-101
- , *Textiles from Catal Hüyük* 16.39-46
- Hibben, Frank C., *Prehispanic Paintings at Pottery Mound* 13.267-274
- , *Mexican Features of Mural Painting at Pottery Mound* 20.84-87
- , *Man in Southern Tanzania* 20.247-253
- Hill, Dorothy Kent, *Chairs and Tables of the Ancient Egyptians* 11.276-280
- , *Gem Pictures* 15.121-125
- , *To Perfume the Etruscans and Latins* 18.187-190
- Hoffmann, Herbert, *The Oldest Portrayal of the Niobids* 13.182-185
- , *Ancient Art in the Hamburg Museum für Kunst und Gewerbe* 15.38-45
- Holdsworth, David, Cliff Ollier and Gilbert Heers, *Inakebu: Cave Art at Kitava in the Trobriand Islands* 24.22-27
- Holloway, R. Ross, *Tyndaris: Last Colony of the Sicilian Greek* 13.246-250
- , *Music at the Panathenaic Festival* 19.112-119
- Holod-Tretiak, Renata, *Qasr al-Hayr al-Sharqi: A Mediaeval Town in Syria* 23.221-231
- Hood, M. S. F., *Schliemann's Mycenae Albums* 13.61-65
- Hopkins, Clark, *The Origins of Etruscan Art* 11.93-97
- Hume, Ivor Noël, *Preservation of English and Colonial American Sites* 14.250-256
- Immerwahr, Sara A., *Mycenaean Trade and Colonization* 13.4-13
- Ingolt, Harald, *The Prima Porta Statue of Augustus, Part I: The Interpretation of the Breastplate* 22.176-187; *Part II: The Location of the Original* 22.304-318
- Ingram, George C. and William J. Folan, *Gateway to Upper Canada: The Fort at Coteau du Lac* 26.188-197
- Isbell, William H., *New Discoveries in the Montaña of Southeastern Peru* 21.108-114
- Isler, Hans Peter, *An Early Bronze Age Settlement on Samos* 26.170-175
- Jacobsen, Thomas W., *The Franchthi Cave: A Stone Age Site in Southern Greece* 22.4-9
- Jameson, Michael, *Mycenaean Religion* 13.33-39
- Jashemski, Wilhelmina F., *The Flower Industry at Pompeii* 16.112-121
- , *The Caupona of Euxinus at Pompeii* 20.36-44
- , *A Vineyard at Pompeii, Part I: The Discovery* 25.48-56; *Part II: The Vineyard Complex* 25.132-139
- Jasnosh, Stanislaw, *Provincial Roman Pottery in Poland* 13.178-181
- Jenson, Peter S. and Lee A. Parsons, *Boulder Sculpture on the Pacific Coast of Guatemala* 18.132-144
- Johnson, Van L., *The Primitive Basis of Our Calendar* 21.14-21
- Jones, John Ellis, *A Country House in Attica* 16.276-283
- Jovanović, Borislav and Milena Djuknić, *Illyrian Princely Tombs in Western Serbia* 19.43-51
- Kabat, Geoffrey, *Life of the Past* 24.337
- Kahn, Arthur, *Apollonia: City of Statues* 14.161-165
- Kantor, Helene J., *Ivory Carving in the Mycenaean Period* 13.14-25
- , *Nimrud and its Remains: A Review Article* 21.92-97
- Kapitän, Gerhard, *The Church Wreck off Marzamemi* 22.122-133
- Kapitän, Gerhard and Peter Throckmorton, *An Ancient Shipwreck at Pantano Longarini* 21.182-187
- Kaplan, J., *Jaffa's History Revealed by the Spade* 17.270-276
- Karageorghis, Vassos, *Horse Burials on the Island of Cyprus* 18.282-290
- Karageorghis, Vassos and E. J. Peltenburg, *A Faience Alabastron from Cyprus* 23.217-220

- Katz, Solomon, *Ancient History: Does it Belong in a History or a Classics Department?* 22.226-227
- Katzev, Michael L. and George F. Bass, *New Tools for Underwater Archaeology* 21.164-173
- Keller, Gordon N., *Site Stabilization and Applied Archaeology* 23.106-113
- Kelly, A. R., *Early Villages on the Chattahoochee River* 26.32-37
- Kenna, V. E. G., *Cretan and Mycenaean Seals* 19.248-250
- , *Richard Berry Seager: American Archaeologist, 1882-1925* 23.322-332
- Kenyon, Kathleen M., *Jericho* 20.268-275
- Kiang, Dawson, *The Brooklyn Museum's New Head of a Black* 25.4-7
- Kidder, J. Edward, Jr., *The Stone Circles of Oyu* 11.232-238
- , *Asuka and the Takamatsuzuka Tomb* 26.24-31
- Kiefer, Charles and A. Allibert, *Pharonic Blue Ceramics: The Process of Self-Glazing* 24.107-117
- King, Mary Elizabeth, *Associated Early Nazca Textiles in the Whyte Collection* 15.160-162
- Kirkbride, Diana, *Beidha: An Early Neolithic Village in Jordan* 19.199-207
- , *Beidha: 1965 Campaign* 19.268-272
- , *Ancient Arabian Ancestor Idols, Part I: The Discovery of the Sanctuary at Risqeh* 22.116-121; *Part II: The Interpretation of the Sanctuary at Risqeh* 22.188-195
- Kivikoski, Ella, *New Light on Finland's Past* 12.251-257
- Klindt-Jensen, Ole, *A Scandinavian Community in Peace and War* 11.81-86
- Koch, Leo, Hans E. Wulff and Hildegard S. Wulff, *Egyptian Faience: A Possible Survival in Iran* 21.98-107
- Koenig, Marie E. P., *Celtic Coins: A New Interpretation* 19.24-30
- Konstantinopoulos, Gregory, *Rhodes: New Finds and Old Problems*. Translated by J. Walter Graham 21.115-123
- Kopper, John S. and William Waldren, *Balearic Prehistory: A New Perspective* 20.108-115
- Kraemer, Casper J., Jr., *The Archaeological Film* 11.262-266
- Kroll, Stephan E., *Excavations at Bastam, Iran*. Translated by William G. Doty 25.292-297
- Kuran, Aptullah, *Thirteenth and Fourteenth Century Mosques in Turkey* 24.234-254
- Laidlaw, Anne, *The Tomb of Montefiore: A New Roman Tomb Painted in the Second Style* 17.33-42
- Lamberg-Karlovsky, C. C. and Richard H. Meadows, *A Unique Female Figurine: The Neolithic at Tepe Yahya* 23.12-17
- Lane, Richard B., *The Fortress at Louisbourg* 19.258-267
- Lang, Mabel, *Picture Puzzles from Pylos* 13.55-60
- Lapp, Paul W., *The Cemetery at Bab edh-Dhra', Jordan* 19.104-111
- Lenzen, Heinrich J., *New Discoveries at Warka in Southern Iraq* 17.122-131
- Lerner, Judith A., *A Painted Relief from Persepolis* 26.116-122
- Letica, Zagorka, *The Neolithic Figurines from Vinca* 17.26-32
- Levi, Annalina C. and Bluma Trell, *An Ancient Tourist Map* 17.227-236
- Lewis, John D., Colonel and Anna Marguerite McCann, *The Ancient Port of Cosa* 23.200-211
- Lim, Lucy, *A Major Chinese Archaeological Exhibition* 26.257-269
- Linares de Shapir, Olga and Anthony J. Ranere, *Human Adaptation to the Tropical Forests of Western Panama* 24.346-355
- Linder, Elisha, *A Cargo of Phoenicio-Punic Figurines* 26.182-187
- Lindsay, Alexander J., Jr., *Saving Prehistoric Sites in the Southwest* 14.245-249
- Linington, Richard E., *Physics and Archaeological Salvage* 14.287-292
- Lothrop, S. K., *A Ceremonial Pottery Mask from Peru* 13.91-96
- MacDowall, David, *The Byzantine Coin Hoard Found at Isthmia* 18.264-267
- MacNeish, Richard Stockton, *Archaeological Projects in Canada* 1959 23.194-201
- , *Speculation about How and Why Food Production and Village Life Developed in the Tehuacan Valley, Mexico* 24.300-315
- Major, Catherine Delano, *Illustrating, B. C. (Before Camera)* 24.44-51
- Malinowska, Maria, *Mediaeval Music in Poland* 26.38-42
- Malinowski, Tadeusz, *Funeral Customs of the Bronze and Iron Ages in Poland* 16.183-186
- , *Early Iron Age Face Urns in Poland* 19.120-127
- Manley, Frank, *Horseleg Mountain: A Transitional Palaeo-Indian Site* 21.54-60
- , *Chunky* 23.212-216
- Marinatos, Spyridon N., *Helice: A Submerged Town of Classical Greece* 13.186-193
- Mason, J. Alden, *Pre-Columbian Art: A Review Article* 11.122-124
- , *Treasures of Ancient America: A Review Article* 18.153-152
- Mazar, Benjamin, *Excavations at the Oasis of Engedi* 16.99-107
- Mazonowicz, Douglas, *Serigraphy: Recording Ancient Paintings* 26.4-9
- McCann, Anna Marguerite, *A Fourth Century B. C. Shipwreck Near Taranto* 25.180-187
- McCann, Anna Marguerite and Colonel John D. Lewis, *The Ancient Port of Cosa* 23.200-211
- McCluney, Eugene B., *A Mimbres Shrine at the West Baker Site* 21.196-205
- McDonald, William A., *Archaeological Prospecting in Greek Lands* 17.112-121
- McMillan, R. Bruce and W. Raymond Wood, *Recent Investigations at Rodgers Shelter, Missouri* 20.52-55
- McNeal, R. A., *Anaphe: Home of the Strangford Apollo* 20.255-263
- Meadows, Richard H. and C. C. Lamberg-Karlovsky, *A Unique Female Figurine: The Neolithic at Tepe Yahya* 23.12-17
- Megaw, J. V. S., *The Earliest Musical Instruments in Europe* 21.124-132
- Meggers, Betty J. and Clifford Evans, *Valdivia—An Early Formative Culture of Ecuador* 11.175-182
- Mellaart, James, *The Beginnings of Mural Painting* 15.2-12
- , *Deities and Shrines of Neolithic Anatolia: Catal Hüyük* 1962 16.29-38
- Mellink, Machteld J., *The Early Bronze Age in Southwest Anatolia: A Start in Lycia* 22.290-299
- Merpert, Nikolai and Dmitry Shelov, *Soviet Archaeological Expeditions in 1961* 14.166-170
- Michalowski, Casimir, *New Discoveries at Faras in Nubia* 15.111-120
- Mikov, Vasil, *The Prehistoric Mound of Karanova* 12.88-97
- Milkovich, Michael, *Ancient Art in the Worcester Art Museum* 16.154-161
- Mitchell, Russell H., *Recent Discoveries in Northern Panama* 14.198-204
- , *A Precolumbian Burial in Panama* 15.227-232
- Mitten, David Gordon and Suzannah Doeringer, *Master Bronzes From the Classical World* 21.6-13
- Moholy-Nagy, Hattula, *Mosaic Figures from Tikal* 19.84-89
- Morgan, Charles H., *The Classical Collection at Amherst College* 20.2-8
- Mozsolics, Amalia, *Gold Votive Rings* 23.138-143
- Muscarella, Oscar White, *Lion Bowls from Hasanlu* 18.41-46

- Mycenaean Pottery 13.44-45
- Hsia, China's Oldest Workshops 11.267-270
- , *Recent Archaeological Work in China* 16.176-182
- Javeh, Joseph, *A Hebrew Letter from the Time of Jeremiah* 15.108-111
- Jedler, Winifred, *A Dagger of Ahmose I* 15.172-175
- Jeghban, Ezat O., *The Treasures of Marlik* 18.109-112
- Jegve, Abraham, *Avdat, a Caravan Halt in the Negev* 14.122-130
- Jueburg, Norman, *The Other Villas of Tivoli* 21.288-297
- , *Greek and Roman Pyramids* 22.106-115
- Jew Museums and Exhibitions 20.45-51
- Jikolaou, K., *A Roman Villa at Paphos* 21.48-53
- Joble, Joseph Veach, *The Forming of Attic Vases* 19.173-181
- , *Views and Issues: A Plea for Sense in Regard to Trade in Antiquities* 25.144
- J'Brien, Patricia J., *Urbanism, Cahokia and Middle Mississippian* 25.188-197
- Jchsenschlager, Edward L. and Vladislav Popović, *Excavations at Sirmium, Yugoslavia* 26.85-93
- Jikononides, Al. N., *A Statuette of Mithradates the Great* 15.13-15
- Jllier; Cliff, David Holdsworth and Gilbert Heers, *Inakebu: Cave Art at Kitava in the Trobriand Islands* 24.22-27
- Jlsen, Olaf, *Fyrkat, A Viking Camp in Denmark* 14.110-116
- Jmer, Nabjibullah, Louis Dupree and Philippe Gouin, *The Khosh Tapa Hoard from North Afghanistan* 24.28-34
- Jren, Eliezer, *The Caves of the Palestinian Shephelah* 18.218-224
- Jsborne, Douglas, *The Palau Islands: Stepping Stones into the Pacific* 11.162-171
- Jutwater, J. Ogden, Jr., *Building the Fortress of Ollantaytambo* 12.26-32
- Jwen, David I., *Excavating a Classical Shipwreck* 24.118-129
- Jzgüç, Nimet, *Assyrian Trade Colonies in Anatolia* 22.250-255
- Jzgüç, Tahsin, *Urartu and Altintepe* 22.256-263
- Jalmer, Hazel and Cornelius Vermeule, *Ancient Gold and Silver in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston* 12.2-7
- Jarlasca, Klaus, *A Painted Mummy Shroud of the Roman Period* 16.264-268
- Jarsons, Lee A., *Peruvian Mortuary Art: The Malcolm K. Whyte Collection at Milwaukee* 15.146-151
- Jarsons, Lee A. and Peter S. Jenson, *Boulder Sculpture on the Pacific Coast of Guatemala* 18.132-144
- Jatterson, Thomas C., *Central Peru: Its Population and Economy* 24.316-321
- Jeltenburg, E. J. and Vassos Karageorghis, *A Faience Alabastron from Cyprus* 23.217-220
- Jendergast, David M., *Maya Tombs at Altun Ha* 18.210-217
- , *The Actun Balam Vase* 19.154-161
- , *An Inscribed Jade Plaque from Altun Ha* 22.85-92
- Jendlebury, Hilda, *A Journey in Crete* 17.162-168
- Jerkins, John B. Ward, *Four Roman Garland Sarcophagi in America* 11.98-104
- Jerrot, Jean, *The Dawn of History in Southern Palestine* 12.8-15
- Jerryman, Margaret, *Georgia Petroglyphs* 17.54-56
- Jetsas, Photios, *New Discoveries at Pella – Birthplace and Capital of Alexander* 11.246-254
- , *Ten Years at Pella* 17.74-84
- Jhillips, Kyle Meredith, Jr., *Poggio Civitate* 21.252-261
- Jickman, David, *Museum of Fine Arts, Boston: The First One Hundred Years* 23.114-119
- Jlaton, Nicholas, *A New Minoan Palace* 16.269-275
- Jleiner, Radomir, *Rediscovering the Techniques of Early European Blacksmiths* 16.234-242
- Jomerance, Harriet, *An Archaeology Buff* 25.283-285
- Jonce, Pedro Rojas, *The Ruins of Pajaten* 20.9-17
- Jopham, M. R. and L. H. Sackett, *Lefkandi: A Euboean Town of the Bronze Age and Early Iron Age (2100-700 B.C.)* 25.8-19
- Jopović, Vladislav and Edward L. Ochsenchlager, *Excavations at Sirmium, Yugoslavia* 26.85-93
- Jorada, Edith, *Orientalists Meet in Moscow* 13.279-286
- , *Facets of Iranian Art* 17.199-204
- Joulianos, Aris N., *Petalona: A Middle Pleistocene Cave in Greece* 24.6-11
- Jproulx, Donald A., *Headhunting in Ancient Peru* 24.16-21
- Jpuleston, Dennis E. and Olga Stavrakis Puleston, *An Ecological Approach to the Origins of Maya Civilization* 24.330-337
- Jpuleston, Olga Stavrakis and Dennis E. Puleston, *An Ecological Approach to the Origins of Maya Civilization* 24.330-337
- Jraban, Avner, *The Shipwreck off Sharm-el-Sheikh* 24.146-155
- Jrajewski, Zdzislaw, *New Discoveries in Western Poland* 11.40-47
- Jranere, Anthony J. and Olga Linares de Shapir, *Human Adaptation to the Tropical Forests of Western Panama* 24.346-355
- Jrao, M. S. Nagaraja, *New Evidence for Neolithic Life in India: Excavations in the Southern Deccan* 20.28-35
- Jravines, Rogger and Donald E. Thompson, *Tinyash: A Prehispanic Village in the Andean Puna* 26.94-100
- Jreichel-Dolmatoff, G., *Early Pottery from Colombia* 24.338-345
- Jrenfrew, Colin and J. D. Evans, *Saliagos: A Neolithic Site in the Cyclades* 21.262-271
- Jriad, Henry, *Tomb Paintings from the Necropolis of Alexandria* 17.169-172
- Jribaille-Rogier, Simone, *The Land-Register of a Roman Town* 11.172-174
- Jrichter, Gisela M. A., *Pliny's Five Amazons* 12.111-115
- , *Late Hellenistic Portraiture* 16.25-28
- , *The Furnishings of Ancient Greek Houses* 18.26-33
- Jridgway, Brunilde Sismondo, *Wounded Figures in Greek Sculpture* 18.47-54
- , *Stone and Metal in Greek Sculpture* 19.31-42
- , *Dolphins and Dolphin-Riders* 23.86-95
- Jridgway, Brunilde S. and Russell T. Scott, *The Locrian Pinakes: A Review Article* 26.43-47
- Jridley, Frank, *Archaeological Conservation in China* 14.277-282
- Jritchie, William A., *Highway Construction and Salvage Problems* 14.241-244
- Jrobins, Betty Dashew and Robert F. Bussabarger, *The Makara: A Mythical Monster from India* 23.38-43
- Jrogers, Millard B., *Recent Acquisitions of the Seattle Art Museum* 17.262-269
- Jrosen-Ayalon, Myriam, *Islamic Pottery from Susa* 24.204-208
- Jross, James F. and Lawrence E. Toombs, *Three Campaigns in Biblical Shechem* 14.171-179
- Jross, Marvin C., *Basil the Proedros, Patron of the Arts* 11.271-275
- , *Byzantine Bronze Peacock Lamps* 13.134-136
- , *Byzantine Bronze Hands Holding Crosses* 17.100-103
- Jrovner, Irwin and George A. Agogino, *Palaeo-Indian Traditions: A Current Evaluation* 17.237-243
- Jrowe, John Howland, *The Adventures of Two Pucara Statues* 11.255-261
- , *Archaeology as a Career* 13.45-55
- Jrowell, Henry T., *A Home for the Muses* 19.76-83
- Jrudolph, Richard C., *Bull Grappling in Early Chinese Reliefs* 13.241-245
- , *Newly Discovered Chinese Painted Tombs* 18.171-180
- , *Two Recently Discovered Han Tombs* 26.106-115
- Jrussel, Francis H., *The Battlefield of Zama* 23.120-129
- Jsachs, Samuel, II and Anthony M. Clark, *The Minneapolis Institute of Arts: 1915-1965* 19.3-10

- Sackett, L. H. and M. R. Popham, *Lefkandi: A Euboean Town of the Bronze Age and Early Iron Age (2100-700 B.C.)* 25.8-19
- Sakellarakis, John A., *Minoan Cemeteries at Arkhanes* 20.276-281
- Salviat, Francois and Nicole Weill, *The Sanctuary of Artemis in Thasos* 13.97-104
- Sarianidi, V. I., *The Lapis Lazuli Route in the Ancient East*. Translated by Luba H. Kowalski 24.12-15
- Sawyer, Alan R., *A Group of Early Nazca Sculptures in the Whyte Collection* 15.152-159
- Scanlon, George T., *Fustat and the Islamic Art of Egypt* 21.188-195
- , *The Fustat Mounds: A Shard Count, 1968* 24.220-233
- Schefold, Karl, *The Architecture of Eretria* 21.272-281
- Schlenoff, Norman, *Ingres and the Classical World* 12.16-25
- Schoenwetter, James and Kent V. Flannery, *Climate and Man in Formative Oaxaca* 23.144-152
- Schuler, Frederic, *Ancient Glassmaking Techniques: The Molding Process* 12.47-52
- , *Ancient Glassmaking Techniques: The Blowing Process* 12.116-122
- , *Ancient Glassmaking Techniques: The Egyptian Core Vessel Process* 15.32-37
- Schwabacher, Willy, *The Olympian Zeus before Phidias* 14.104-109
- Scott, Russell T. and Brunilde S. Ridgway, *The Locrian Pinakes: A Review Article* 26.43-47
- Scranton, Robert L., *Glass Pictures from the Sea* 20.163-173
- Sears, W. H., *Food Production and Village Life in Prehistoric Southeastern United States* 24.322-329
- Segal, J. B., *New Mosaics from Edessa* 12.150-157
- Seshadri, M., *Roman Contacts with South India* 19.244-247
- Sestieri, Pellegrino Claudio, *A New Painted Tomb at Paestum* 12.33-37
- , *Important Monuments of Ceylon* 12.223-233
- , *The New Luigi Pigorini Prehistoric Museum* 16.126-128
- , *Excavations at Cajamarquilla, Peru* 17.12-17
- , *Cajamarquilla, Peru: The Necropolis on the Huaca Tello* 24.101-106
- Seton-Williams, Veronica, *The Town of the Cobra Goddess of Lower Egypt* 19.208-213
- Settis, Salvatore, *Medma: An Ancient Greek City of Southern Italy* 25.26-34
- Shapley, John, *Coptic Art: A Review Article* 20.123-125
- Shaplin, Philippa and Frank H. Boos, *A Classic Zapotec Tile Frieze in St. Louis* 22.36-43
- Shelov, Dmitry and Nikolai Merpert, *Soviet Archaeological Expeditions in 1961* 14.166-170
- Shepherd, Dorothy G., *An Achaemenid Sculpture in Cleveland* 14.102-103
- Sjövold, Thorleif, *A Royal Viking Burial* 11.190-199
- Smith, A. Ledyard and Gordon R. Willey, *New Discoveries at Altar de Sacrificios, Guatemala* 16.83-89
- , *A Temple at Seibal, Guatemala* 20.290-298
- Smith, A. Ledyard, Gordon R. Willey, W. R. Bullard, Jr. and John A. Graham, *Altar de Sacrificios, a Prehistoric Maya Crossroads* 13.110-117
- Smith, Morton, *Monasteries and Their Manuscripts* 13.172-177
- Smith, Ray Winfield, *Technological Research on Ancient Glass* 11.111-116
- Smith, Robert Houston, *Near Eastern Forerunners of the Striding Zeus* 15.176-183
- , *A Sarcophagus from Pella: New Light on Earliest Christianity* 26.250-256
- Smith, Watson and Jane Gray, *Fossil Pollen and Archaeology* 15.16-26
- Smith, William Stevenson, *The Stela of Prince Wepemnofre* 16.2-13
- Smithson, Evelyn Lord, *The Grave of an Early Athenian Aristocrat* 22.18-25
- Sokolsky, Nikolai, *The City of Cepi* 18.181-186
- Solheim, Wilhelm G., III, *Archaeology in Borneo* 14.23-30
- Sparkes, Brian A., *Kottabos: An Athenian After-Dinner Game* 13.202-207
- Spielbauer, Judith, *Nazca Figurines from the Malcolm Whyte Collection* 25.20-25
- Spyropoulos, Theodore G., *Mycenaean Tanagra: Terracotta Sarcophagi* 25.206-209
- Squarciapino, Maria Floriani, *The Synagogue at Ostia* 16.194-203
- Srejović, Dragoslav, *Lepenski Vir: Protoneolithic and Early Neolithic Settlements* 22.26-35
- Starr, S. Frederick, *Mapping Ancient Roads in Anatolia* 16.162-169
- Stirling, Matthew W., *A New Culture in Ecuador* 16.170-175
- Stjernquist, Berta, *New Light on Spring-Cults in Scandinavian Prehistory* 17.180-184
- Strong, Emory, *Prehistoric Sculpture from the Columbia River* 14.131-137
- Stuckenrath, Robert, Jr., *On the Care and Feeding of Radiocarbon Dates* 18.277-281
- Sturdevant, William D., *The World of Aztec Sculpture* 26.10-15
- Sutherland, C. H. V., *The First British Empire* 11.6-12
- Switzer, Ronald R., *Munitions on the Bertrand* 25.250-255
- Tarradell, Miguel and Daniel E. Woods, *The Cemetery of Son Real, Mallorca* 12.194-202
- Taylor, Joan du Plat, *Moyta: A Phoenician Trading Settlement in Sicily* 17.91-100
- Temizer, Raci, *The Ankara Archaeological Museum* 22.300-303
- Tembach, Joseph, *The Restoration of an Etruscan Bronze Tripod* 17.18-25
- Ternbach, Joseph and Cornelius C. Vermeule, *A Greek Heroic Statue in Dallas* 25.216-221
- Testaguzza, Otello, *The Port of Rome* 17.173-179
- The Cleveland Museum of Art: Golden Anniversary* 19.277-283
- Theochares, Demetrios R., *Iolkos, Whence Sailed the Argonauts* 11.13-18
- The Silver Cup of Hasanlu* 12.171
- Thomas, Homer L., *The Splendor of Byzantium: A Review Article* 12.278-279
- Thompson, Donald E., *Huánuco, Peru: A Survey of a Province of the Inca Empire* 21.174-181
- Thompson, Donald E. and Roger Ravines, *Tinyash: A Prehispanic Village in the Andean Puna* 26.94-100
- Thompson, Dorothy Burr, *The House of Simon the Shoemaker* 13.234-240
- Thrane, Henrik, *Tepe Guran and the Luristan Bronzes* 23.26-35
- Throckmorton, Peter, *Ships Wrecked in the Aegean Sea* 17.250-256
- Throckmorton, Peter and George F. Bass, *Excavating a Bronze Age Shipwreck* 14.78-87
- Throckmorton, Peter and Gerhard Kapitän, *An Ancient Shipwreck at Pantano Longarini* 21.182-187
- Throckmorton, Peter and John B. Ward-Perkins, *New Light on the Roman Marble Trade: The San Pietro Wreck* 18.201-209
- Toombs, Lawrence E. and James F. Ross, *Three Campaigns in Biblical Shechem* 14.171-179
- Trell, Bluma and Annalina C. Levi, *An Ancient Tourist Map* 17.227-236
- Trousdale, William, *A Minaret of Jam: A Ghori Monument in Afghanistan* 18.102-108
- Van Buren, A. W., *Some Campaign Revelations* 12.240-241

- , *The Archaeologist's Five Senses* 16.122-125
- VanderPoel, Halsted B., *The Frieze of the House of Meleage at Pompeii* 14.180-187
- van der Sleen, W. G. N., *Bead-Making in Seventeenth Century Amsterdam* 16.260-263
- VanStan, Ina, *Three Feather Ornaments from Peru* 12.190-193
- , *An Ancient Peruvian Rag Doll* 15.244-248
- , *Ancient Peruvian Tapestries with Reed Warps* 17.257-261
- Verdelis, Nicholas M., *A Private House Discovered at Mycenae* 14.12-17
- , *A Sanctuary at Solygeia* 15.184-192
- Vermeule, Cornelius C. and Emily Vermeule, *Antiquities at Wellesley* 25.276-282
- Vermeule, Cornelius and Hazel Palmer, *Ancient Gold and Silver in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston* 12.2-7
- Vermeule, Cornelius C. and Joseph Tarnbach, *A Greek Heroic Statue in Dallas* 25.216-221
- Vermeule, Emily Townsend, *The Fall of the Mycenaean Empire* 13.66-75
- , *The Early Bronze Age in Caria* 17.244-249
- , *The Santorini Volcano: A Review Article* 24.130-135
- Vermeule, Emily and Cornelius C. Vermeule, *Antiquities at Wellesley* 25.276-282
- Vace, Alan J. B., *A Mycenaean Mystery* 13.40-43
- Valdbaum, Jane C. and George M. A. Hanfmann, *Kybebe and Artemis: Two Anatolian Goddesses at Sardis* 22.264-269
- Valdren, William and John S. Kopper, *Balearic Prehistory: A New Perspective* 20.108-115
- Walker, Iian C., *Clay Pipes from the Fortress of Louisbourg* 20.187-193
- Wallace, William J., *Two Basalt Quarries in Death Valley* 15.46-49
- Walton, Francis R., *Adam's Ancestor* 13.253-258
- Ward-Perkins, John B. and Peter Throckmorton, *New Light on the Roman Marble Trade: The San Pietro Wreck* 18.201-209
- Warren, Bruce W., *New Discoveries in Chiapas, Southern Mexico* 11.98-105
- Warren, Larissa Bonfante, *Etruscan Women: A Question of Interpretation* 26.242-249
- Wasley, William W., *Techniques and Tools of Salvage* 14.283-286
- Watson, Patty Jo, *Prehistoric Miners of Salts Cave, Kentucky* 19.237-243
- Webster, Graham, *British Digs and American Students* 20.264-267
- Weill, Nicole and François Salviat, *The Sanctuary of Artemis in Thasos* 13.97-104
- Weinberg, Saul S., *Roman Twins: Basilicas at Corinth* 13.137-143
- , *World Archaeology: A Review Article* 15.126-128
- , *Solving a Prehistoric Puzzle* 15.262-266
- Weiss, Arnold H., *The Roman Walls of Barcelona* 14.188-197
- White, C. W. and N. H. Greenwood, *Mogollon Ritual: A Spatial Configuration of a Non-Village Pattern* 23.298-301
- Whitehouse, David, *The Houses of Siraf, Iran* 24.255-262
- Whittlesey, Julian, *Photogrammetry for the Excavator* 19.273-276
- Wilber, Donald N., *The Off-beat of Egyptian Art* 13.259-266
- Wiley, Gordon R. and A. Ledyard Smith, *New Discoveries at Altar de Sacrificios, Guatemala* 16.83-89
- , *A Temple at Seibal, Guatemala* 20.290-298
- Wiley, Gordon R., A. Ledyard Smith, W. R. Bullard, Jr. and John A. Graham, *Altar de Sacrificios, a Prehistoric Maya Crossroads* 13.110-117
- Willvonseder, Kurt, *A Sculpture from Salzburg* 13.251-252
- Wimsatt, W. K., Jr., *A Cache of Blades Near the Great Falls of the Potomac* 11.87-92
- Winter, Mary, *Mirror, Fourth Century B. C. (poem)* 12.277
- Wiseman, James, *Ancient Corinth: The Gymnasium Area* 22.216-225
- , *The Fountain of the Lamps* 23.130-137
- Wood, Dorothy, *Byzantine Military Standards in a Cappadocian Church* 12.38-46
- Wood, W. Raymond and R. Bruce McMillan, *Recent Investigations at Rodgers Shelter, Missouri* 20.52-55
- Woods, Daniel E. and Miguel Tarradell, *The Cemetery of Son Real, Mallorca* 12.194-202
- Wotschitzky, Alfons, *Veldidena — A Roman Castellum in the Heart of the Alps* 12.234-239
- , *Ephesus: Past, Present and Future of an Ancient Metropolis* 14.205-212
- Wright, Herbert E., Jr., *Geological Dating in Prehistory* 11.19-25
- Wulff, Hans E., Hildegard S. Wulff and Leo Koch, *Egyptian Faience: A Possible Survival in Iran* 21.98-107
- Wulff, Hildegard S., Hans E. Wulff and Leo Koch, *Egyptian Faience: A Possible Survival in Iran* 21.98-107
- Yeivin, S., *A Year's Work in Israel* 11.239-245
- Young, Rodney S., *Bronzes from Gordion's Royal Tomb* 11.227-231
- , *Doodling at Gordion* 22.270-275

ANALYTICAL SUBJECT INDEX

—A—

Achaemenid dynasty—see also Bronzes; Figurines; Implements;
Seals; Vessels
Persepolis 26.116-122
Sculpture 14.102-103 26.116-122
Afghanistan
Jam 18.102-108
Khosh Tapa 24.28-34
Africa—see individual countries
Agate—see Gems, precious—Ruby
Agia Irini—see Greece, Cyclades—Ceos
Agoras
Greece
Athens 12.284-285 13.234-237 18.294-295 19.115,
117
Sicily 12.134
Agriculture
beginnings of,
Mexico 24.307-315
Near East 12.183-189
General
Denmark 11.83-85 14.96-98
Egypt 14.95-96
Guatemala 24.330-337
Iraq 12.184-187, 189
Mexico 23.144-152
Near East 14.100-101
Pacific Islands 11.164-166
Palestine 12.11-12
Peru 24.316-321
Turkey 20.197-201
United States 12.138 24.322-329
Agrigento—see Sicily
Agucatal—see Mexico
Ahura Mazda—see Deities—Persian
Akhenaten 26.298-302
Alabaster work—Minoan 20.279
Alabastra—see Vessels
Alabolal—see Mexico
Albania—Apollonia 14.161-165
Albright, William Foxwell 24.362
Alexander the Great 19.79-80 25.282
Alexandria—see Egypt
Alligator, in art—Mexican 20.206-207 23.22
Altars—see Architecture, Religious
Altyn-Tepe—see U.S.S.R.
Amazons—see Mythology
Amber—Baltic 23.7-11
Greek 19.44-47
Roman trade 24.156-164
American Anthropological Association, Meeting, 56th 11.63
57th 12.66
American Association for the Advancement of Science, Meeting
14.58-60
American Indian cultures—see also Architecture (U. S.); Burials;
Ceremonial objects; Copper work; Figurines; Gems; Imple-
ments; Ivories; Jewelry; Masks; Petroglyphs; Pipes; Pottery;
Sculpture; Vessels; Wall painting; Weapons; Wood
Arizona—Pueblo 13.289
Desert culture 18.296
Mogollon culture 23.298-301
California 12.271-277 15.46-49
Georgia 18.156-157 21.54-60, 138-139 23.212-216
26.32-37
Kentucky 19.237-243

Missouri—Middle Mississippian 25.188-197
New Mexico—Mimbres culture 21.196-205
Pueblo 13.267-274
Oregon 11.216 12.136 14.131-137
Utah 15.56-57 23.106, 113
Washington State 11.87-92
West Virginia 11.61-62 12.138
Wisconsin 14.296-297
American Institute of Nautical Archaeology, Meeting, 1st 26.307
American Numismatic Society 26.227
American Oriental Society, Meeting, 168th 11.125-127 169th
12.134-135 176th 19.288-289 178th 21.303-304
American Research Center, Egypt 13.218-219 14.138 15.276
Ammunition—see Weapons—Guns
Amphorae—see Vessels
Amphitheaters—see Architecture, Public
Amulets—see Talismans
Anaphe—see Greece—Cyclades
Anatolia—sites listed under Turkey
Anchors—of antiquity 14.31-35
Greek 23.317 24.126-127 25.180, 182-183
Norwegian (Viking) 13.277-278
Roman 21.183 24.52-53
Sicilian 21.63
Ancient history—see Archaeology—Education
Andros—see Greece—Cyclades
Animals, in art—see also individual animals
Achaemenid 14.102-103 15.53
American Indian 13.273 14.132-136 26.146
Babylonian 15.268-269, 273
Chinese 13.241-245 16.159
Egyptian 13.263-266 17.170-171, 209
Greek 13.206-207 15.122-123 17.207 20.168 25.205
Iranian 15.52 18.110-112
Mayan 20.295-296
Minoan 15.121
Mycenaean 13.18-23
Neolithic—Turkey 15.6-7, 11-12
Yugoslavia 17.28-29
Palestinian 16.135, 254, 257
Panamanian 14.200-204 15.230, 232 17.195-196, 198
Peruvian 15.146, 150, 154, 156-158
Philistine 20.184
Roman 21.12
Saudi Arabian 26.20
——, Mythological
Bull—Egyptian 11.183-189 23.141
Griffin—Greek 15.41 17.78 25.15
Phrygian 12.286
Russian 21.133
——, in religion
Bull—Egyptian 11.183-189 23.141
Horse—Danish 11.84-85
——, remains of
Antelope-gazelle—Spain 20.109-111, 113, 115
Bird—Peru 12.190-193
Cow—Italy 25.138-139
Horse—Cyprus 18.282-290
Animal-shaped vessels—see Vessels
Anshan—see Iran
Antefixes—see Architecture—Architectural features
Anthropomorphic vessels—see Vessels
Antinoe—see Egypt
Anvils—see Implements
Aphrodisias—see Turkey

- Aphrodite—see Deities—Greek
- Apis bull—see Animals, Mythological—Egyptian
- Apollo—see also Deities—Greek
 - Strangford Apollo 20.255, 263
- Apollonia—see Albania; Libya
- Aqueducts—see Architecture, Public
- Arabia—Arab-Iranian Gulf 26.16-23
- Archaeological Institute of America
 - Double Six Drive 19.234-236 20.300 22.136-138
 - Early Digs 21.140-142
 - New Headquarters 22.135
 - Meeting, 59th 11.57-68 60th 12.62-63 61st 12.203-204
 - 62nd 14.56-58 63rd 15.54-55 64th 16.57-59 65th
 - 17.57-59 66th 18.63-65 67th 19.128-129 68th 20.130-
 - 131 69th 21.138 70th 22.138 72nd 24.165 73rd
 - 25.148 74th 26.139
- Archaeological Institute of the Czechoslovakian National Academy of Sciences 13.77-78
- Archaeological salvage
 - Bahamas 25.150-151
 - Canada 14.257-260
 - China 14.277-282
 - Egypt 14.60
 - Great Britain 14.250-254
 - Guatemala 26.136
 - Italy 20.126-129
 - Mexico 14.261-267
 - Nubia 12.206-207 13.146 14.268-276 19.58 22.96-203
 - Palestine 24.146-155
 - Sicily 24.118-129
 - Sweden 14.217-218 21.212-213
 - Tunisia 26.62
 - Turkey 22.319-321
 - U.S. 14.236-249, 251-256, 283-286 15.59 17.135-136
 - 23.106-113 24.300-306 25.152-153 26.58-59
 - World river basins 14.232-240
- Archaeology—as a career 13.215 14.45-55
- Amateurs 25.283-285
- Education 11.74, 262-266 12.258-263 16.122-125 20.96-103, 264-267 21.282-287 26.220
 - Ancient History 22.226-227 23.36-37
- Illicit looting—AIA Resolution 24.165 25.144-145
 - Field Museum Resolution 26.52-53
 - Colombia 25.140-143
 - Costa Rica 26.217-219
 - Egypt 26.48-51
 - Guatemala 26.53, 136
- Legislation 14.273 21.62, 214-215 24.304-305 26.53
- Methods and Techniques—see also Archaeological salvage;
 - Dating Methods; Restoration
 - Air Foil kite 23.11
 - Astronomy 24.360
 - Chemical analysis 24.361
 - Computer analysis 17.133-135 22.229-230
 - Computer matching 26.176-181
 - Engineering 14.138-139
 - Excavation house 13.145
 - Illustrating 24.44-51
 - Infrared spectra (of amber) 23.9-11
 - Oblique drawing 25.302-303
 - Photogrammetry 19.273-276 20.67-68 21.66-67
 - Photography 13.215-216 15.277 16.109
 - , Air 14.292 20.67-68 21.66-67 23.211, 244
 - 24.174 25.234
 - Root casting 20.40-41 25.50-52, 55, 132-134
 - Satellites 20.223-224
 - Serigraphy 26.4-9
 - Stabilization 23.106-113
 - Surveys—Magnetic 14.288-291
 - Resistivity 14.287-289
 - Seismic 14.289
 - Systematic 17.112-121
 - “Teahouse” method 16.162, 164
 - Television 15.282
 - Tools of salvage 14.283-286
 - Wood, preservation of 21.212-213
 - X-ray 25.229-230
- Underwater Techniques—see also Underwater Archaeology
 - Air lift 21.166-167 22.124-125 23.204-205
 - Metal detector 21.173 24.120-121
 - Sonar 21.169-170
 - Steel cylinder 23.204-205
 - Submarines 18.7-14 21.164-166
 - Telephone 21.167-168
 - Water jet prober 23.204-205
- Archaeomagnetism—see Dating methods
- Arches—see Architecture, Public
- Architecture—Architectural features
 - Antefixes—Etruscan 19.19-20
 - Ceilings—Roman 17.35-42
 - Columns—Assyrian 20.283-284
 - Byzantine 22.126-129
 - Corinthian 23.320
 - Greek 12.284 17.82, 84 20.220 23.99-100, 188-189
 - Islamic 22.17 23.230 24.240
 - Roman 23.238-239
 - Cothons—Greek 23.314-317
 - Phoenician 17.91-94
 - Roman 17.173-179 23.202, 204, 206-210
 - Domes—Indian 16.52-53
 - Islamic 24.242-244, 252-254
 - Doors—Roman 20.39-40
 - Floors—Greek 17.78-81, 83
 - Minoan 24.134
 - Roman 23.235-236
 - Jambs—Persian 26.118-119
 - Lintels—Coptic 20.125
 - Greek 21.137
 - Guatemalan 11.75-80
 - Indian 23.40-41
 - Masonry—Akkadian 21.304
 - Anatolian 22.283-284
 - Assyrian 26.64
 - Byzantine 26.64
 - Greek 11.59 13.248-350 15.133-134 21.278
 - 25.120-121
 - Hellenistic 18.293
 - Incan 21.176-177
 - Indus Valley 24.64
 - Mycenaean 23.244, 246
 - Palestinian 14.174-175 24.64
 - Parthian 25.104-105
 - Peruvian 12.26-32
 - Pre-Incan 21.211
 - Roman 14.188-192 22.140-141, 218-219 23.207-209
 - 26.64, 204, 206
 - Sumerian 26.64
 - Urtarian 22.61
 - Metopes—Greek 18.49-51
 - Niches—Peruvian 25.86-90

- Pediments—Etruscan 19.15-17
 - Greek 18.49-50
 - Persian 23.252
- Pilasters—Roman 20.26
- Portals—Russian 26.166-169
- Spouts—Roman 19.256-257
- Vaults—Egyptian 16.5-6
 - Roman 17.33
- Architecture, Domestic
 - General—Crete 26.101-102, 104
 - Denmark 11.82-83
 - Egypt 21.189-190
 - Greece 16.276-283 21.121, 264-266, 274
 - India 20.31, 33-34
 - Iran 13.121-123 23.15, 17 26.303-304
 - Italy 14.42, 44, 180-185
 - Kuwait 26.18-21
 - Palestine 12.9-11 14.177-178 16.101, 103 17.45-46 19.268-269, 272, 290 20.270-271, 274
 - Peru 21.110, 112-113, 179-181 26.221
 - Portugal 20.176-178
 - Sweden 17.208-209
 - Turkey 15.5, 8 22.295
 - Cellars—Egypt 18.125, 127
 - Granaries—Turkey 22.293-294, 297
 - Hearths—Colombia 24.350
 - Crete 23.340
 - Greece 22.13 23.305
 - Palestine 26.60-62
 - U. S. 26.33
 - Yugoslavia 22.29
 - Houses—Crete 23.339-341
 - Greece 13.234-337 14.12-13, 15-17 23.247-249 26.170-172
 - Iran 24.256-262
 - Italy 23.232-241
 - Mexico 23.150
 - Palestine 24.168
 - Peru 26.96-97
 - Portugal 23.46
 - Sweden 17.208-209
 - Turkey 22.252-253
 - U. S. 17.296 20.222-223 26.32-35
 - Yugoslavia 22.27-29, 31, 33 23.290, 294-295
 - Megarons—Greece 14.12-13, 15-17
 - Turkey 22.270-273, 295-296
 - Palaces—Crete 16.269-272, 275 18.273-275 24.36 26.103
 - Egypt 11.187-189
 - Greece 11.15-16, 18 17.115-118
 - India 15.254-255 16.47-48
 - Palestine 14.172-174 18.19-20
 - Russia 26.162-169
 - Syria 24.56
 - Turkey 22.253, 285-287
 - Yugoslavia 26.86-89
 - Pueblos—U. S. 13.267-269
 - Stables—Palestine 24.168
 - Storehouses—Peru 21.175-176
 - Villas—Cyprus 21.48-50
 - Italy 21.288-297
- Architecture, Military
 - General—Austria 12.234-237
 - Denmark 14.112-113
 - Italy 14.40, 42
 - Camps—Italy 25.258-263
 - Fortresses—Canada 19.258-261, 263-267
 - India 15.261
 - Iran 25.292-295, 297
 - Iraq 21.94
 - Nubia 11.215-216 18.124-127, 131 22.198
 - Palestine 16.104-106 17.44-46, 48, 50-51
 - Peru 12.26-32
 - Forts—Canada 26.188-197
 - Iran 22.64
 - Towers—Afghanistan 18.102-108
 - Italy 14.190-192 17.227-234 25.260
 - Libya 19.56-57
 - Palestine 17.186 20.270-271
 - Turkey 14.6 22.322 24.327
- Architecture, Public
 - General—Egypt 14.268-271, 274
 - Greece 11.247-251, 254 23.190-191
 - Italy 21.253-254 25.260-261
 - Mexico 21.37-47
 - Palestine 20.180
 - Peru 20.10-16 25.85-87
 - Syria 23.224-229
 - Turkey 24.237-238
 - Ampitheaters—Italy 25.262-263
 - Aqueducts—Greece 23.195
 - Italy 20.195-196
 - Kuwait 26.18
 - Arches—Greece 23.194-195
 - India 16.48, 52-53
 - Basilicas—Greece 13.137-143
 - Sicily 13.249-250
 - Baths—Egypt 25.47
 - Greece 23.130-137
 - Italy 11.200-201, 203, 205 17.236 25.261-262
 - Libya 20.219
 - Peru 21.177
 - Portugal 20.175-176
 - Syria 23.226-227
 - Turkey 14.208, 211
 - Bridges—Tunisia 23.127
 - Turkey 16.168-169
 - Circuses—Portugal 20.175
 - Yugoslavia 26.90-91
 - Courtyards—Turkey 24.246-254
 - Yugoslavia 26.88
 - Forums—Portugal 23.46-48
 - Fountains—Palestine 16.135
 - Gates—Bolivia 25.94-95
 - Greece 21.278-279 23.102
 - India 15.253, 260
 - Palestine 14.174-175 15.242-243
 - Peru 21.177
 - Turkey 22.284-285
 - Gymnasiums—Greece 21.280-281 22.218-222 25.214-215
 - Turkey 14.9-11 26.138
 - Halls—Iran 25.294
 - Palestine 19.184-189
 - Persia 26.118-119
 - Monuments—Greece 22.192-194, 199 25.198
 - Mexico 21.246-247
 - Turkey 22.306-308
 - Yugoslavia 17.59
 - Reservoirs—Italy 25.260-261
 - Restaurants—Italy 20.37-39, 43-44
 - Theaters—Greece 13.105-106, 108-109 21.272 25.214-215

Architecture, Religious—see also Burials; Sanctuaries; Shrines

General—Greece 23.102

Mexico 16.226-229 26.128-135

Peru 17.12-17

Altars—Greece 15.189, 192

Guatemala 13.116-117 16.88-89

Mexico 14.264, 295 18.58-59

Palestine 19.290

Spain 14.194, 197

Yugoslavia 22.30

Cathedrals—Greece 23.192-193

Chapels—Egypt 11.118-122 16.7-8

England 22.232

Churches—Egypt 15.116, 119-120

Greece 20.163-165

Palestine 18.24 26.252-253

Sweden 25.301

Syria 23.320-321 25.64-67

Turkey 18.254-256

Yugoslavia 26.92-93

Basilicas—Sicily 22.122-133

Pulpits—Sicily 22.122-126, 129-132

Monasteries—Crete 17.165-166, 168

Egypt 15.116, 119

Greece 20.258-259

India 15.253-255

Palestine 13.172-177

Turkey 12.39-42

Mosques—Iran 24.258, 261

Russia 26.168-169

Syria 23.222, 224

Turkey 24.210-211, 236-254

Nymphaea—Greece 21.118-119

Pyramids—Egypt 16.3-6, 9 22.108-109, 114-115

Mexico 20.98 22.208-209

Turkey 22.115

Synagogues—Italy 16.194-203

Palestine 11.244-245

Turkey 17.65-66 19.96-97, 274-276 23.253 26.139

Temples—Bahrain 23.336

British Honduras 22.85-86

Egypt 12.207 14.270-271, 274 17.133 20.218

22.198-199, 201-203, 228-230

Greece 15.185-188, 192, 226 17.277 21.274-277

22.218-219 23.100-101, 188-189, 306-307 25.211, 214

Guatemala 11.75-80, 128 20.290-293

India 15.255-260 16.47-49, 51-52

Iran 25.295

Iraq 17.124-128 18.155 19.53 20.65, 282-285

25.104-105, 107, 111 26.140-142

Italy 11.211-212 19.13-21 21.301 26.203

Mexico 21.38, 42-43, 47

Palestine 14.175, 177 20.183

Russia 21.302-303

Sumer 14.75-77, 79-80, 82-84

Syria 24.57-59

Turkey 14.210-212 20.18-19 22.258-261, 276-279, 322 26.143

Votive monuments

General—Italy 21.90

Libya 20.203

Palestine 20.185

Obelisks—Albania 14.162, 164

Temple-reliefs—Turkey 19.92-93

Ziggurats—Iraq 20.282-283

Archives—see Tablets

Aristotle 19.77, 79-80

Arizona—Mt. Baldi 23.298-301

Arkansas Archaeological Society—13.145 14.141

Armenia 13.282-283

Armlets—see Jewelry

Armor

General—Corinthian 15.195-196

Etruscan 11.96-97

Iranian 17.204

Lucanian 12.36-37

Breastplates—Greek 24.174

Roman 24.176-187

Helmets—French 23.51

Greek 18.64

Roman 22.310-311

Arrowheads—see Implements; Weapons

Artemis—see Deities—Greek

Ashdod—see Palestine

Asia Minor—sites listed under Turkey

Askoi—see Vessels

Association for Field Archaeology 25.230

Assos—see Turkey

Assyria—see also Architecture; Bronzes; Copper work; Decorative motifs; Figurines; Hunting; Implements; Inlay; Masks; Molds; Plaques; Pottery; Sculpture; Seals; Stelae; Tablets; Terra cotta work; Tiles; Vessels

Kültepe 22.250-255

Nimrud 21.92-97

Relations with Urartians 22.256-257

Tell al-Rimah 18.154-156 20.282-289

Astarte—see Deities—Phoenician

Athena—see Deities—Greek

Athenian acropolis—see Greece—Athens

Athenian agora—see Agoras—Greece

Athens—see Greece

Augustus 22.176-187, 304-318

Aulos—see Musical instruments—Reed pipe

Austria—see also Architecture; Burials; Roads and streets; Shipwrecks

Veldidena (modern Innsbruck) 12.234-239

Award for Distinguished Archaeological Achievement

1st Carl W. Blegen 19.75, 215

2nd Hetty Goldman 20.83

3rd William Foxwell Albright 21.84

4th Gisela Marie Richter 22.84

5th Oscar Theodore Broneer 23.84

Rhys Carpenter 23.85

6th George Emmanuel Mylonas 24.100

7th Robert John Braidwood 25.84

8th Homer Armstrong Thompson 26.84

Awls—see Implements

Axes—see Implements; Weapons

Ayia Irini—see Crete

Aztec civilization—see Calendars; Cross; Deities; Figurines; Gold work; Inscriptions; Masks; Sculpture

—B—

Baal—see Deities—Syrian

Babylonia—see also Figurines; Masks; Molds; Seals; Vessels; Weapons

Relations with Harappan Civilization 20.104-107

Bacchus—see Deities—Roman

Badges—see Jewelry

Bahamas 25.150-151

Bahrein 13.279-280, 282-283

- Balearic Islands—see individual islands
- Banners—see Costume
- Barley—see Agriculture, beginnings of—Near East
- Bartoccini, Renato 17.57
- Basilicas—see Architecture, Public; Architecture, Religious—Churches
- Basins—see Vessels
- Basketry—see also Textiles; Weaving
 - Palestinian (Neolithic) 19.270-271
 - Turkish 16.44-46
- Baskets—see Burials
- Bas-reliefs—see Sculpture—Reliefs
- Baths—see Architecture, Public
- Battle-axes—see Weapons
- Beads—see Jewelry
- Beakers—see Vessels
- Bear, in art—Roman 21.12
 - Russian 25.61
- Becatti, Giovanni 26.308
- Begho—see Ghana
- Bell—see Musical instruments
- Bellinger, Louisa 22.51
- Belts—see Jewelry
- Belzoni, Giovanni 26.48-51
- Bendis—see Deities—Greek
- Bentley, M. Julia 13.77
- Bersu, Gerhard 18.227
- Beth-Zur—see Palestine
- Beyer, H. Otley 20.130
- Bini tribe—see Nigeria
- Birds, see also Animals, remains of
 - in art
 - General—American Indian 13.273
 - Anatolian 22.321
 - Etruscan 17.269
 - Greek 20.50 25.15
 - Iranian 26.303
 - Mesopotamian 24.30
 - Peruvian 15.146
 - Precolumbian (El Salvador) 25.289-290
 - Roman 17.37-40
 - Russian 22.51
 - Buzzard—American Indian 24.328
 - Duck—American Indian 11.61
 - Greek 13.206-207 25.18 26.173
 - Phrygian 22.274
 - Eagle—American Indian 24.327
 - Anatolian 22.254
 - Aramaic 25.108-109
 - Olmec 26.130
 - Parthian 22.184-185
 - Peruvian 24.102
 - Russian 25.178
 - Falcon—Egyptian 24.272-273
 - Hawk—American Indian 24.328
 - Egyptian 15.39
 - Phrygian 22.174-175
 - Humming bird—Mexican 16.233
 - Ibis—Egyptian 16.156
 - Macaw—Mexican 20.85-86
 - Owl—American Indian 14.132-136
 - Aramaic 25.108-109
 - Chinese 19.9
 - Mexican 16.230
 - Parrot—Mexican 20.84-86
 - Peacock—Byzantine 13.134-136
 - Roman 20.36-37, 44
 - Stork—Greek 12.180-182
 - Swallow—Minoan 24.135
 - Waterbird—American Indian 24.327
 - Greek 20.169-170
 - Near Eastern 26.20
- Bison, in art—Iranian 15.51
- Black, Glenn A. 18.63
- Blacks, in art—Egyptian 13.287
 - Roman 25.4-7
- Blades—see Implements; Weapons
- Blake, Marion E. 14.293
- Blanc, Alberto C. 13.287
- Blegen, Carl W. 24.362
- Blegen, Elizabeth Pierce 20.62
- Blom, Frans 16.204
- Boar, in art—Greek 14.6
 - Indian 24.32
 - Iranian 24.31
- Boats—see also Navigation; Shipwrecks
 - American (19th cen.) 25.250-255
 - Arab 26.19-23
 - Etruscan 16.108-111
 - Greek 20.172-173
 - Palestinian 17.205
 - Roman 17.176, 178 24.136-145
 - Sumerian 17.131
 - Swedish 14.217-218
 - Viking 11.190-199
- Bobbins—see Implements—Spindles
- Boehm, Jaroslav 16.57
- Boeotia—see Greece
- Bone work
 - Chinese 11.270
 - Greek 13.237
 - Ionian 19.48-50
 - Iron Age—England 21.125
 - Hungary 21.131
 - Mayan 25.224
 - Mediaeval Polish 26.39, 41
 - Neolithic—Greece 25.117
 - Yugoslavia 22.31, 35 23.294
 - Palaeolithic—France 21.125
 - Turkey 21.24-25
 - Palestinian 12.13 18.116
 - Roman 20.120-122 24.160-161
 - Scythian 19.91-92
 - Spanish 12.199-200
- Books—German 26.276
- Bootleg archaeology—see Archaeology—Illicit looting
- Borneo—survey of sites 14.23-30
- Bottles—see Vessels
- Bowls—see Vessels
- Boxes—see also Implements, Toilet
 - Byzantine 11.271-272, 274-275
 - Iranian 17.4
 - Roman 20.120-122
- Bracelets—see Jewelry
- Breastplates—see Armor; Jewelry
- Breuil, Abbé Henri 14.293
- Brickwork—see Architecture—Architectural features—Masonry
- Bridges—see Architecture, Public
- Bridles—see Implements
- Britain—see Great Britain

British Honduras—Actun Balam 19.154-161

Altun Ha 18.210-217 22.85-95

Brocade—see Textiles

Brooner, Oscar 18.69

Bronze Age—Bulgaria 22.92-100

Crete 23.339-342

Greece 26.170-175

Hungary 23.138-143

Poland 16.183-186

Turkey 14.78-87 17.244-249 22.290-299, 303

Bronze casting—see Metalworking

Bronzes—Achaemenid 18.6 19.6

Assyrian 20.287

Byzantine 17.101-103

Celtic 17.109-111

Chinese 16.159, 180 17.264-265 18.159 19.6, 9 23.6
26.114-115, 259-262, 265

Czechoslovakian 21.130

Danish 21.128-129

Egyptian 11.279-280 13.39 16.156 25.18

Etruscan 11.94-97, 156-157 13.210 17.18-25, 269 18.187-
190 20.221-222 21.10-11 23.22 26.246

German 21.127

Greek 11.151-152 12.292 13.204-205 14.6-7, 104-109,
212 15.41, 44, 181-183 18.7, 185, 283, 289-290, 295
19.31-42, 45-46, 49-51 21.7-9, 279 22.104 23.52-53
24.119-120, 127-129 25.18-19, 27, 30, 109 26.137, 174

Hellenistic 11.154-155 15.13-15 23.338

Indian 16.157, 187-189 17.265-266 19.133, 279

Iranian 17.6, 202-204 18.109-110, 112 24.265-266

Irish 21.128-129

Italian 21.126

Japanese 19.6-7 26.31

Korean 23.116

Luristan 15.40 22.66 23.27-28 24.263-267, 269-271

Minoan 20.279-280 21.6

Nigerian 19.10

Parthian 22.181, 184

Persian 19.208-209

Psidian 23.338

Roman 14.43 19.197, 251-257 20.27, 64, 118-119, 121
21.12-13, 65, 301 23.94, 116 24.161 25.101

Russian 23.159

Sasanian 17.267

Siamese 13.148

Spanish 12.201-202

Syrian 15.178-181 23.54

Thai 25.306, 309-310

Turkish 12.286 22.303

Uartian 15.40 22.262

Brooches—see Jewelry

Buccino—see Italy

Buckets—see Vessels—Situlas

Buckles—see Jewelry

Buckle fasteners—see Jewelry

Buddha—see Deities—Buddhist

Buddhist civilization—see also Deities

Architecture 12.223-233

Ceylon 12.223-233

Sculpture 12.224-225, 228-233 13.148 14.277-279 15.131
19.279 23.257 25.306-310

Stelae 26.30-31

Wall paintings 12.233 14.280

Buhen—see Nubia

Bulgaria—Magourata Cave 22.92-100

Bull—see also Animals, in religion

in art—Anatolian 19.195

Chinese 13.241-245

Cypriot 23.218

Greek 23.219

Hellenistic 23.388

Indian 24.32-33

Iranian 18.110

Mesopotamian 24.31

Palestinian 18.118, 121-123

Phoenician 24.61

Roman 23.116

Romanian 23.138-140

Russian 23.140-141

Uartian 22.262

Bullae—see Seals

Bull games—see Games, Public

Burial jars—see Vessels

Burials

General—Austria 12.238-239

British Honduras 22.86-87

Cyprus 18.282-290

Greece 12.165-167, 169-170 17.82, 185-188, 277-278
20.116-118, 120-122 21.277-280 22.13-14, 223, 225
26.54-57

Guatemala 16.84, 90

India 20.32, 34-35

Iran 13.121 22.59, 108 24.264-265, 268

Italy 11.122 13.208-209, 211, 213 16.108-111, 127-
128 26.242-247

Japan 26.24-31

Mexico 14.264

Palestine 12.15 18.119, 123, 218-219 19.104-111,
206-207 20.275 22.190

Peru 24.102-104 25.273

Poland 11.40-41, 46, 159-161 24.160, 163

Russia 11.106-109 26.168

Spain 12.194-202

Syria 22.67, 111

Turkey 12.154-155 16.39-46 22.291, 293, 296-299

U. S. 12.272, 275 18.156 21.62 25.194

Yugoslavia 22.29 26.93

Zambia 22.48-50

Baskets—Turkey 16.44-46

Chamber tombs—Bahrein 13.282

China 18.171-180 25.146-148 26.114-115

Crete 20.278, 280-281

Egypt 17.169-171

Greece 15.185, 188, 192 23.244-245, 247

Italy 12.33-37 17.33-35, 42

Mexico 16.228-232

Pacific Islands 15.102-105

Panama 15.227-228, 232

Peru 26.98-100

Turkey 11.227-229, 231 19.94-95 22.289

Charnel houses—Palestine 19.106-108

Cist graves—Greece 23.248-249

Iran 23.32-34

Palestine 26.253, 255

Poland 19.120-121, 127

Coffins—Chinese 26.106-113

Egyptian 14.140

Finnish 12.254-256

Italian 13.211, 213

Cremation—Greece 12.163-165 17.188-192

- Poland 16.183-186 19.120-121, 127
 Turkey 19.91
 House-tombs—Turkey 22.260-263
 Jar burials—France 15.153, 165-167
 Greece 12.165, 167-169 20.117 25.117
 India 20.29, 34-35
 Palestine 14.173
 Turkey 22.296-297
 Larnax—Crete 20.278, 280
 Greece 25.206-209
 Mausoleums—Russia 26.165-167
 Turkey 22.106-108, 110-111, 115
 Mounds—Yugoslavia 19.43-51
 Mummies—Egyptian 11.117, 183-189 16.264-268
 Ossuaries—Crete 20.276-277
 Palestine 18.24
 Pits—China 26.106-113
 Palestine 19.106
 Turkey 16.39-42
 Rock-cut tombs—Turkey 22.291-293
 Sarcophagi—Byzantine 21.135
 Christian 23.321
 Etruscan 26.244, 246, 248
 Greek 18.52
 Jewish-Christian 26.250-256
 Roman 11.98-104 17.234 18.31, 203-209 20.260, 263
 Shaft graves—Colombia 25.140-143
 Greece 13.130-131, 133
 Palestine 19.108-111 25.231-232
 Ships—Norwegian 11.190-199 13.275-278
 Tholos tombs—Crete 20.276, 278-279
 Trenches—Greece 22.18-25
 Vaulted tombs—Guatemala 16.86-87, 89
 Burins—see Implements
 Busts—see Portraiture; Sculpture
 Buttons—see Jewelry
 Byzantine civilization—see also Architecture; Boxes; Bronzes; Burials; Coinage; Decorative motifs; Frescoes; Gold work; Lamps; Molds; Plaques; Portraiture; Pottery; Scepters; Sculpture; Seals; Shipwrecks; Silver work; Standards; Vessels; Wall paintings
 Architecture 12.278-279 14.126-128 22.122-133 23.192-193 25.64-67
 Palestine 14.126-130
 Syria 25.64-67
 —C—
 Calendars—Aztec 26.13
 Egyptian 21.20-21
 Roman 21.14-21
 Calf, in art—Egyptian 26.300
 California 12.271-277
 Archaeological salvage 15.59
 Death Valley 15.46-49
 Mesquite Flat 15.46-49
 Cameos—see Stones, Engraved
 Camps—see Architecture, Military
 Canada—see also Archaeological salvage; Canals; Glass; Hunting; Implements; Iron work; Jewelry; Masks; Museums; Ovens; Pipes; Pottery; Shrines; Stone; Vessels; Weapons; Wood
 Coteau du Lac 26.188-197
 Louisbourg 19.258-267 20.187-193
 survey of sites 13.194-201
 Yuquot, British Columbia 23.276-286
 Canals—see also Watercourses
 Canada 26.188-191
 Italy 13.212, 214
 Mexico 22.210-215
 Candelabums—Urartian 15.40
 Candlesticks—Turkish 24.216
 Cannon balls—see Ammunition
 Capitals—see Architecture—Architectural features—Columns
 Capps, Edward, Jr. 23.251
 Carausius 11.6-12
 Carbon 14—see Dating methods
 Carnyx—see Musical instruments—Trumpet
 Cart—see Transportation
 Carthage—see Tunisia
 Cartonage—see Headpiece
 Cathedrals—see Architecture, Religious
 Cats—see Felines; Lions
 Cauldrons—see Vessels
 Cave of the Holy Ghost—see El Salvador, Corinto
 Cave paintings—see Wall paintings
 Caves—Bulgaria 22.92-100
 Palestine 18.221-224
 Ceilings—see Architecture—Architectural features
 Cellars—see Architecture, Domestic
 Celtic civilization—see also Bronzes; Coinage; Implements; Jewelry; Musical instruments; Sculpture; Silverwork; Standards; Vessels
 Salzburg, Austria 13.251-252
 Wales 17.104-111
 Celts—see Implements; Weapons—Axes
 Cemeteries—see Burials
 Cenchreae—see Greece
 Centaurs—see Mythology
 Central America—see individual countries
 Ceos—see Greece—Cyclades
 Cepi—see Russia
 Ceram, C. W. 25.235
 Ceramics—see Pottery
 Ceremonial objects—see also Finials; Standards
 General—American Indian 23.299 25.193
 Iranian 17.6
 Mexican 16.160
 Olmec 26.285
 Ubaid (Iran) 25.267
 Oracle bones—Chinese 26.176-181
 Vessels—Greek 15.265-266
 Panamanian 25.37-41
 Philistine 23.310-311
 Yugoslavian 15.265-266 22.35
 Votive objects—Locrian 25.34 26.43-47
 Thai 25.310
 Ceylon—see Buddhist civilization
 Chalchihuitlicue—see Deities—Aztec
 Chalices—see Vessels
 Chamber tombs—see Burials
 Chan Chan—see Peru
 Chapels—see Architecture, Religious
 Chariots—see Weapons
 Charitonides, Serapheim 20.62
 Charnel houses—see Burials
 Chests—see Furniture
 Childe, Gordon 11.287
 Chile—see also Pottery
 Atacama-Coquimbo 11.26-29
 China—see also Archaeological salvage; Bone work; Bronzes; Burials; Ceremonial objects; Decorative motifs; Figurines;

- Games; Gems; Han period; Implements; Incense burners; Inlay; Inscriptions; Metalworking; Models; Music; Musical instruments; Painting; Porcelain; Pottery; Religion; Sculpture; Shang period; Terra cotta work; Textiles; Transportation; Vessels; Wall paintings; Weapons; Wood
- Changsha 26.107-113
- Chengchow 11.267-270
- Institute of Archaeology 25.146-148
- Kansu 26.114-115
- Ling-shah 25.146-148
- Nanyang 13.241-245
- survey of sites 16.176-182
- Chinkultic—see Mexico
- Choppers—see Implements
- Chopsticks—see Implements
- Christianity—see also Burials; Cross; Gravestones; Inscriptions; Mosaics; Symbolism; Wall painting
- Ceremonial objects—Russian 23.160
- Frescoes—Graeco-Byzantine 15.112-120
- Jordan 26.250-256
- Nubia 15.112-120
- Religious seals—Byzantine 12.264-270
- Chullpas—see Burials—Chamber tombs
- Churches—see Architecture, Religious
- Circuses—see Architecture, Public
- Cist graves—see Burials
- Cisterns—Greece 25.214-215
- Syria 23.228
- Clarke, Rainbird 16.204
- Claudius 11.6
- Clavers—see Implements
- Clocks—Colonial American 25.68
- Clothing—see Costume
- Clubs—see Weapons
- Coatlilcue—see Deities—Aztec
- Coffins—see Burials
- Coinage—American 14.216-217
- Arabic 19.131
- British 26.195
- Byzantine 18.264-267 23.320-321
- Celtic 19.24-30 21.132
- Danish 11.82, 85-86 26.195
- Egyptian 19.212 21.191
- Greek 11.55-56 13.192-193, 256-257 14.106-108 16.25-28 19.20 25.27
- Hellenistic 15.14-15 16.25-28 21.307 26.124-127
- Lycian 12.5
- Parthian 22.180 26.123-125
- Ptolemaic 21.53
- Pre-Roman (Iberic) 15.167-168, 169
- Roman 11.6-12 12.5, 236-237, 239, 255 19.244-247 20.136, 194-196 22.180, 182-184, 186, 311-312, 314-315 23.116 24.162, 170 25.138-139
- Cole, Fay-Cooper 14.293
- Collars—see Jewelry
- Collections—Arundel House, England 21.85-91, 206-211
- Malcolm Whyte Precolumbian collection 15.146-162 25.20-25
- San Francisco State College collection 13.146
- Colloquiums—Minoan-Mycenaean 2nd 11.282
- Mycenaean Studies 3rd Int. 15.57-58
- The Reconstruction of Complex Societies, Cambridge Archaeological Seminars 26.63
- Colombia—Puerto Hormiga 24.338-345
- Colonial period—U. S. 21.214-215 24.173 25.68
- Columns—see Architecture—Architectural features
- Combs—see Implements, Toilet
- Commerce—Roman 20.174-177 23.44-48 25.156-164
- Cone mosaics—see Mosaics
- Conferences, Aims and Methods in Field Archaeology 26.223
- , on Asian Archaeology 1st Int. 15.130-131 3rd 23.334-337
- , on History, Archaeology and Culture of Central Asia in the Kushan Period 1st 23.254-257
- , on Underwater Archaeology 1st 16.206-208 2nd 18.291-292 3rd 20.302-303 4th Int. 24.273-274
- , Plains Conference 14.62-63 15.57
- , The Place of Astronomy in the Ancient World 2nd 26.222-223
- Congress of Americanists 33rd Int. 11.281 34th 13.288-289 35th 15.276-277
- of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences 6th Int. 13.292 7th Int. 17.285
- of Classical Archaeology 7th Int. 11.287 8th 15.200 17.61-64
- of Classical Studies 4th Int. 17.136, 282-283
- of Cretology 1st Int. 15.55-56 2nd Int. 19.284-285
- of Glass 15.198
- of Greek and Latin Epigraphy 5th Int. 21.64
- of Iranian Art and Archaeology 4th Int. 13.216-217 5th Int. 22.54-65
- of Jewish Studies 4th 19.55-56
- of Mithraic Studies 1st Int. 25.67
- of Mycenology 1st Int. 21.65
- of Numismatics Int. 21.64
- of Orientalists 15th Int. 13.279-286 14.60-62 27th Int. 21.61-62
- of Pacific Science 11th 20.131-132
- of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences 5th Int. 11.283-284 6th Int. 15.279-280 7th Int. 20.62-63
- of Scandinavian Archaeology 13.80
- Contenau, Georges 18.227
- Copper work—American Indian 25.191
- Assyrian 15.274-275
- Greek 11.17
- Minoan 21.6
- Neolithic (India) 20.30
- Palestinian 12.12, 15
- Peruvian 20.16 26.292, 294-295
- Sumerian 15.274-275
- Zambian 20.47
- Coptic period—see Cross; Inscriptions; Sculpture; Stands
- Art 20.123-125
- Corinth—see Greece
- Corte, Matteo Della 15.129 18.230
- Cortez, Hernando 16.14
- Cosmetic boxes—see Implements, Toilet—Boxes
- Costa Rica—see also Figurines; Implements; Musical instruments; Pottery
- archaeological looting 26.217-219
- Buenos Aires 14.159-160
- Gueta Indians 23.153-154
- Valle del General 12.137-138
- Costume
- Banners—Chinese 26.112
- Robes—Chinese 26.112
- Shrouds—Egypto-Roman 16.264-268
- Cothons—see Architecture—Architectural features
- Council for Old World Archaeology 11.60
- Courtyards—see Architecture, Public

- Covers—see Furnishings
Crawford, O. G. S. 11.57, 60-61
Crayfish—see Fish, in art
Creamers—see Vessels
Cremation—see Burials
Crete—see also Architecture; Bronze Age; Burials; Glass; Jewelry; Minoan civilization; Museums; Plaques; Religion; Seals; Silver work; Terra cotta work; Weapons
Akrotiri 24.133-135
Arkhanes 20.276-281
Ayia Irini 23.339-342
Canea 15.249-251
Early excavations 17.162-168 18.94-101, 268-276 23.323-332
Gournia 18.268-276 23.323-324
Kato Zakro 16.269-275 25.283-285
Knossos 13.7 24.35-43
Mallia 26.101-105
Mochlos 23.328-329
Pseira 23.324-329
Santorini (Thera) 24.130-135 25.229-230
Tarrha 12.205
Cross—Aztec 26.14
Coptic 18.125
as Christian symbol 22.127-128, 130-131
as votive offering 17.101-103
order of St. John, Palestine 19.184-185
Cross, Dorothy 25.235
Crowns—see Jewelry
Cuirass—see Breastplate
Cult objects—see Ceremonial objects
Cups—see Vessels
Currency—see Coinage
Curtains—see Furnishings
Cybele—see Deities—Phrygian
Cyclades—see Greece
Cylinder seals—see Seals
Cyprus—see also Architecture; Burials; Chariots; Faience work; Figurines; Roman civilization; Pottery; Terra cotta work; Underwater archaeology; Vessels; Weapons; Wheel
Cape Andreas 21.170-171
Kyrenia 21.171-173
Paphos 21.48-53
Salamis 18.282-290
Cyriacus 23.96-105, 188-199 25.210-215
- D—
- Daggers—see Weapons
Dajani, Awni 21.133
Dalvarzin Tepe—see U.S.S.R.
Damiya—see Palestine
Darius 13.162-171
Dating methods—General 13.90
Archaeomagnetism 12.158-162 19.214-215
Carbon 14 13.292 24.360
Geological 11.19-25
Glass weathering 14.18-22
Pollen analysis 15.16-26
Radiocarbon 11.19 18.277-281
Technological 11.111-116
Thermoluminescence 13.147-148 26.137
de Borhegyi, Stephan 23.49
Decorative motifs
General—Cupids—Roman 23.237-239
Earth—Olmec 26.282
Meander—Roman 23.235
Water—Olmec 26.282
Floral—General—Chinese 26.24
Etruscan 16.112-121
French 19.84-85
Greek 17.80-81, 83
Iranian 18.43-44
Olmec 26.286-287
Rosette—Assyrian 18.155
Tree of life—Byzantine 21.300
Deer, in art—Bulgarian 22.98
Mexican 23.23
Deities
Aztec—Chalchihuitlicue 16.161
Coatlicue 26.12
Tizoc 17.85-90
Xipe Totec 13.94-95
Xochipilli 26.10
Buddhist—Buddha 12.225-228, 232-233 13.148 15.131
19.279 23.257 25.306-310
Carthaginian—Tanit 26.184-186
Egyptian—Isis 24.111
Osiris 11.183
Thoth 11.117
Greek—Aphrodite 18.183, 186 23.92 26.43-47
Apollo 13.182-185 20.255, 263 25.211-213
Artemis 13.97, 104, 182-185 22.264-269
Athena 15.43 24.139
Bendis 26.275-276
Demeter 14.293 16.60 18.7 26.43, 45, 223
Dionysus 11.252 17.78
Eros 23.92-94 25.34
Heracles 11.127 12.133 13.184-185 17.19 21.141
25.106, 109-110
Hermes 25.34, 214 26.46-47
Nike 24.141
Persephone 26.43-44, 46
Poseidon 13.108-109, 187, 193 14.108-109 15.43
20.214, 216
Zeus 14.104-109 15.181-183
Hittite—Warusemu 16.29
Indian—Makara 23.38-43
Parvati 16.157
Shiva 16.157 17.265
Skanda 16.157
Japanese—Kwannon 16.160
Mayan—Ixchel 23.154-155
Mam 16.90-92
Tlaloc 11.53-54 23.154 26.11
Persian—Ahura Mazda 26.116-122
Phoenician—Astarte 19.22-23
Phrygian—Cybele 16.29-38 17.66 19.251-257 22.264-269, 275, 306-307
Roman—Bacchus 20.66
Mithras 20.177
Seraphis 21.13
Sumerian—Ninurta 15.176-177
Syrian—Baal 15.178-179
Resheph 15.178-180
de Jong, Piet 20.299
Delos—see Greece—Cyclades
Demeter—see Deities—Greek
Denmark—see also Agriculture; Architecture; Bronzes; Coinage; Implements; Jewelry; Musical instruments; Religion
Bornholm 11.81-86 13.145

- Fyrkat 14.110-116
 Fretweiler, A. Henry 23.251
 de Vries, H. 13.145
 Gaiadems—see Jewelry, Crowns
 Gikili Tash—see Greece
 Ginsmoor, William B. 26.308
 Hadrian 11.7-11
 Dionysus—see Deities—Greek
 Discs—see Jewelry
 Disease 26.123-127
 Dog, in art—Mexican 23.22
 Phrygian 22.273-274
 Roman 22.186-187
 Dolphin, in art—Carthaginian 26.186
 Greek 23.86-95
 Minoan 24.135
 Nabataean 24.169
 Domes—see Architecture—Architectural features
 Doors—see Architecture—Architectural features
 Dor, Immanuel Ben 23.49
 Douglas, Andrew Ellicott 15.129
 Doyle, Edwin Joseph 20.130
 Drainage systems—Greek 21.117
 Drioton, Etienne 14.56
 Drum—see Musical instruments
 Duell, Prentice 13.145
 Dugas, Charles 11.57
- E—
- Ear plugs—see Jewelry
 Earrings—see Jewelry
 Eastern States Archaeological Federation—Meetings 24th 11.63
 25th 12.64 26th 13.81 27th 14.62 28th 15.60 29th
 16.62-63
 Ecology 22.322-324 26.210-211
 Ecuador—see also Figurines; Pottery; Vessels
 Valdivia 11.175-182
 Egypt—see also Agriculture; Archaeological salvage; Architec-
 ture; Bronzes; Burials; Calendars; Coinage; Coptic period;
 Deities; Faience work; Figurines; Furniture; Glass; Gold work;
 Gravestones; Implements; Islamic civilization; Ivories; Jewelry;
 Kilns; Masks; Nubia; Palettes; Petroglyphs; Portraiture; Pottery;
 Religion; Sculpture; Seals; Silver work; Stelae; Sudan; Talis-
 mans; Tiles; Vessels; Wall paintings; Weapons; Wood
 Alexandria 17.169-172
 Antioch 19.130-131 20.132-133
 Fustat 21.188-195 24.220-233
 Giza 16.3-10, 13
 Hermoupolis West 11.117-122
 Kom Ombo 17.209-210
 Luxor 11.129-130
 Memphis 11.183-189
 Philae 24.44-51
 Tell el Fara'in (ancient But) 19.208-213 25.44-47
 Wepemnofret 16.2-13
 Elateia—see Greece
 El Baul—see Guatemala
 Elderkin, George Wicker 19.128
 El Kown—see Syria
 El Salvador—12.137
 Corinto 25.286-291
 Embalming—see Burials—Mummies
 Embroidery—Peruvian 12.192-193 15.155-156
 Emery, Walter B. 24.271
 England—see Great Britain
 Engraved gems—see Gems
 Engraved pebbles—see Stones—Engraved
 Engraved rocks—see Petroglyphs
 Ephesus—see Turkey
 Eros—see Deities—Greek
 Eskimo culture—Origins 11.217-218
 Etruscan civilization—see also Architecture; Armor; Boats; Bronz-
 es; Burials; Decorative motifs; Figurines; Glass; Gold work;
 Gravestones; Implements; Incense burners; Inscriptions; Jewelry;
 Perfume; Plaques; Pottery; Sculpture; Stands; Terra cotta work;
 Tiles; Vessels; Wall paintings; Weapons
 Architecture 19.15-17, 19-20 26.203-206
 History of 11.93-97
 Poggio Civitate 21.252-262
 Pyrgi 19.11-23 26.203-206
 Spina 13.208-214
 Talamone 26.198-201
 Tyrrhenian Sea 26.198-212
 Women 26.242-247
 Euboea—see Greece
 Europe—see individual countries
 Eutresis—see Greece
 Exhibitions
 Akhenaten and Nefertiti: Art from the Age of the Sun King,
 Brooklyn Museum 26.298-302
 A Major Chinese Archaeological Exhibition, Paris 26.257-269
 Ancient Portraits: Greek, Etruscan and Roman, North Carol-
 ina 23.345
 Art Treasures of Turkey, Smithsonian Institution 19.190-198
 Chinese Art of King Gustav VI Adolf of Sweden, Freer Gal-
 lery, Washington 19.219 20.48
 Crete, Smith College, Mass. 21.68-70
 Egyptian, Virginia Museum of Fine Arts 14.140
 Egyptian sculpture, Brooklyn Museum 13.287-288
 Etruscan, Walters Art Gallery 11.62
 Etruscan Discoveries from Swedish Excavation at Acqua Ros-
 sa, Rome 22.233-234
 From the Bosphorus to Samarkand, Washington 22.325
 From the Lands of the Bible: Art and Artifacts, New York
 22.51-52
 Gods and Heroes: Baroque Images of Antiquity, New York
 21.305-307
 Greek Art, Univ. of Basil 13.292
 Greek Furniture, Athens, Greece 14.141-142
 Islamic Art at Yale, New Haven 22.52-54
 Masada: A Struggle for Freedom, New York 20.304-305
 Master Bronzes from the Classical World, Fogg Art Museum
 20.301
 Medieval Art from Private Collections: A Special Exhibition
 at the Cloisters, New York 22.138-139
 Peruvian Paintings by Unknown Artists: 800 B.C. to 1700 A.D.
 New York 26.306
 Precolumbian Art, Metropolitan Museum of Art 18.68-69
 Roman Portrait Sculpture, Worcester Art Museum 14.138
 Sten Och Guld, Sweden 23.333
 The Age of Homer, Univ. of Penn. Museum 23.52-54
 The Centuries that Shaped the West, Houston 23.338
 The Far North: 2000 Years of American Eskimo and Indian
 Art, National Gallery of Art, Washington 26.146
 The Human Image in Primitive Art, Chicago Natural History
 Museum 15.134
 The Middle Ages: Treasures from The Cloisters and The Metro-
 politan Museum of Art, Los Angeles 23.155-156
 The Sculpture of Thailand, Asia House, New York 25.306-
 310
 Tunisian Mosaics, Smithsonian Institution 20.303

- Unearthing China's Past, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston 26.307
Vision of Mortality: The Skull Motif in Indian Art, Museum
of American Indian, New York 26.53
Worlds Fair, 1964, New York 17.132
—F—
Faience work—Cypriot 23.217-220
Egyptian 11.80 21.98-107, 220 24.107-117 25.45
26.300
Greek 23.219-220
Iranian (modern) 21.98-107, 220
Modern 24.113-117
Faras—see Nubia
Farming—see Agriculture
Feline, in art—Urtartian 25.296
Fibulae—see Implements
Field Archaeology Conference 26.223
Figurines—General—Arabian 18.232
Chinese 16.180
Danubian 25.201, 204-205
Egyptian 14.214
Greek 14.14 15.183 17.208
Iranian 22.15
Mayan 19.84-89 25.129, 223
Near Eastern 12.281
Peruvian 26.294
Phoenician 12.208
Russian 25.58
Sumerian 14.80-81
Urtartian 22.263
Alabaster—Anatolian 22.302
Neolithic—Turkey 15.9, 11
Yugoslavia 17.28
Bone—Palestinian 12.13
Neolithic 18.39
Bronze—Achaemenid 19.6
Chinese 16.159 26.114-115, 265
Egyptian 11.279-280 13.39 16.156
Etruscan 13.210 20.221-222 21.10 23.22 26.246
Greek 14.6-7, 104-109 13.204-205 15.44, 181-183
21.8-9 23.30, 52 26.137
Hellenistic 15.13-15 23.338
Indian 16.157, 187-189 17.265 19.133
Iranian 24.265-266
Iron Age—Czechoslovakia 21.130
Hungary 21.131
Japanese 19.6
Mycenaeen 23.250
Persian 19.208-209
Sardinian 21.131
Siamese 13.148
Syrian 15.178-181
Clay—Chinese 19.7 26.263
Ecuadorian 11.179-182 16.170-175
Egyptian 18.129
Greek 25.17
Guatemalan 13.117 16.84
Harrapan 23.20
Iranian 18.110, 112
Iraqi 22.70-71
Mayan 11.123-124
Mexican 23.22-23
Neolithic—Romania 19.170
Yugoslavia 23.290
Olmec 18.60-62
Palestinian 16.254 19.110-111, 270
Panamanian 14.203-204
Peruvian 15.147, 152-154 25.20-25
Philistine 20.184-185
Romanian 16.54-56
Russian 25.61
Sumerian 15.270-271
Syrian 22.68 24.281, 283
Turkish 16.30, 32, 34
Copper—Sumerian 15.274-275
Faience—Egyptian 11.280
Gold—Aztec 17.85-90
Panamanian 15.230-232 20.206-208
Granite—Olmec 20.101
Ivory—American Indian 26.146
Assyrian 21.96
Greek 13.103-104
Mycenaeen 19.128
Palestinian 14.59
Urtartian 22.259
Jade—Olmec 18.57-58 20.101
Lead—Greek 20.3
Limestone—Babylonian 15.268-269
Egyptian 15.39 18.128
Greek 15.182-183
Neolithic 15.9, 11
Peruvian 15.156-158
Turkish 16.31-34
Marble—American Indian 18.157
Cycladic 16.156 17.268 21.130-131, 270-271 23.341
25.278
Hellenistic 22.268
Indian 17.266
Neolithic 25.120-121
Peruvian 15.154-157
Turkish 16.31-34
Plaster—Palestinian 21.136
Serpentine—Olmec 20.101
Silver—Anatolian 19.193
Hittite 17.267
Stone—American Indian 12.136 13.289
Arabian 22.117-121, 189, 191, 194
Aztec 16.161
Costa Rican 23.154
Egyptian 11.280
Elamite 15.50
Iraqi 22.70-71
Mayan 18.214
Mexican 14.94-98 16.160
Neolithic—Iran 22.12-15
Yugoslavia 17.26-27
Olmec 18.55-62
Panamanian 14.204
Peruvian 11.260-261 15.158-159
Phoenician 12.208
Thai 25.307
Turkish 16.32-33
Terra cotta—Anatolian 19.192 21.140-142 22.288
Chinese 20.48 26.264-267
Cypriot 23.21
Egyptian 15.45 18.130
Greek 12.167-169 13.101-102, 104 15.42, 45, 93, 184,
190-192 16.284-285 17.207 20.4, 5 22.103 25.30-
31
Hellenistic 17.186-187 18.220
Iranian 15.52

- Islamic 21.192-193
- Lydian 19.92
- Mayan 19.132
- Mesopotamian 23.19
- Mexican 23.22, 24
- Minoan 15.224-225
- Mycenaean 23.250
- Neolithic—Greece 12.64 25.120-121
 - India 20.34
 - Romania 18.39-40
 - Yugoslavia 17.26-32
- Palestinian 17.49
- Parthian 22.181
- Peruvian 17.17
- Philistine 20.184-185 23.310-311
- Phoenician-Punic 26.182-187
- Roman 14.43
- Russian 21.302-303 23.255
- Syrian 24.284
- Thai 25.308-309
- Toltec 15.198
- Wood—Chinese 26.110-111, 113, 269
 - Peruvian 15.158-159
- Finials—Chinese 16.159
 - Indian 17.266
- Finland—see also Burials; Glass; Implements; Jewelry; Silver work; Underwater archaeology; Wood
 - survey of sites 12.251-257
 - Svensksund (modern Kotka) 25.172-179
- Fish, in art
 - General—Egyptian 14.140
 - Greek 20.168
 - Phrygian 12.286
 - Trobriand Island 22.24-26
 - Crayfish—Peruvian 24.105
 - Shark—American Indian 11.216
 - Peruvian 24.105
 - Stingray—Panamanian 25.38-41
- Fish hooks—see Implements
- Flasks—see Vessels
- Flints—see Implements
- Flood, The 15.134
- Floors—see Architecture—Architectural features
- Florida—Fort Center 24.325-327
- Flowers—see Plants
- Flute—see Musical instruments
- Food—Cows—Roman 25.138-139
 - Fish—Neolithic Cyclades 21.268-269
 - Grain—Ancient man's diet 14.95-101
- Forbes, Edward Waldo 22.228
- Forgeries—Lamps—Roman 11.126
- Forks—see Implements
- Fortresses—see Architecture, Military
- Forts—see Architecture, Military
- Forums—see Architecture, Public
- Fossils—Pollen research 15.16-26
 - Pithecanthropus bones 21.65
- Fountains—see Architecture, Public
- France—see also Burials; Decorative motifs; Furniture; Glass; Pottery; Roman civilization; Vessels; Wood
 - Ensérune 15.163-171
 - Orange 11.172-174
- Frescoes—see also Wall paintings
 - Byzantine 12.39-42
 - Graeco-Byzantine 15.112-120
 - Greek 12.33-35, 37
 - Mayan 25.129, 226-227
 - Minoan 24.35-43
 - Neolithic—Turkey 15.4-12
 - Palestinian 14.57
 - Roman 16.291 23.135-136 24.169-171
- Friction primer—see Weapons, Guns
- Friezes—see Reliefs
- Frigates—see Boats
- Frog, in art—Panamanian 14.201-202
- Fruit stands—see Vessels
- Funerary stelae—see Gravestones
- Furnaces—Peruvian 26.292-293
- Furnishings—Greek 18.26-33
- Furniture—see also Inlay
 - General—Egyptian 11.276-280
 - Greek 14.141-142
 - Iranian 18.158
 - Auges—Minoan 26.101-105
 - Chests—Greek 22.20-21, 25 25.17
 - Panels—Islamic 23.225 24.259
 - Minoan 24.38-39
 - Syrian 21.96-97
 - Stools—Panamanian 14.204
 - Tables—French 23.119
 - Roman 11.202, 204
 - Triclinia—Roman 25.136-138
- G—
- Gallatin, Albert 19.52
- Games—Greek 13.202-207
 - Roman 11.2-4, 213
- , Public
 - Ball games—Mexico 21.246-251
 - Bull games—China 13.241-245
 - Mexico 17.207-208
 - Chunky—U. S. 23.212-216
- Gardens—Italy 16.114, 116-117 20.40-44
- Gardiner, Alan 17.57
- Garlands—see Decorative motifs, Floral—General
- Gates—see Architecture, Public
- Gazelle, in art—Cypriot 23.218
 - Near Eastern 26.20
 - Sasanian 15.52
- Gems, engraved—Greek 15.121-125
 - Minoan 15.121, 123
 - Roman 15.124-125
- , precious—Ruby—Roman 15.125
- Sapphire—Greek 15.122
- , semi-precious
- Garnet—Greek 15.124
- Jade—Aztec 26.11
 - Chinese 19.219 25.146-147
 - Mayan 18.211-212 22.86-92
 - Mexican 16.232
 - Olmec 18.57-58 20.100-101
 - Turquoise—American Indian 21.199, 201, 204
 - Iranian (modern) 21.98
- Georgia 21.138-139
 - Chattahoochee River 26.32-37
 - Etowah River 23.212-216
 - Horseleg Mt. 21.54-60
- Ghana—Acheulian man 12.172-177
 - Begho 24.362-363 25.67
- Gibeon—see Palestine
- Giddings, J. Louis 18.63

- Gifford, Edward W. 12.280
Glass—Coinage—Egypt 21.191
Palau Islands 11.170-171
Exhibitions 15.201
Factories—American 16.63-64
Palestinian 17.283-284 20.88-95
Roman 11.5 18.295
Implements—Cycladic 21.266, 268
Jewelry—Dutch 16.260-263
Egyptian 17.107-109
Minoan 20.281
Mycenaean 16.190-193
Vessels—Canadian (19th cen.) 26.194
Cretan 12.205
Egyptian 15.33
Etruscan 16.120
Finnish 12.254, 256
French 19.263
Islamic 21.66, 192-195 23.227 24.200-203 26.58
Near Eastern 19.217
Palestinian 17.283
Persian 19.217 26.58
Syrian 19.217
Roman 11.2-5, 213 14.43 15.201 16.208-209
17.186, 188 20.120-122, 213 24.164 26.96
Russian 25.178
——, core vessel process 15.32-37
——, dating techniques 14.18-22
——, mold-blown 11.2-5, 213
——, panels 20.164-173
——, slab 20.88-95
——, technological research 11.111-116
Glass Congress 2nd Int. 15.198
Glassmaking—see Glass, Factories
Glastonbury—see Great Britain
Glueck, Nelson, Dr. 24.165
Glyphs—see Hieroglyphs
Goat, in art—Greek 15.42 23.219
Minoan 20.277-278
Phrygian 22.274
Goblets—see Vessels
Goldman, Hetty 25.235
Gold foil—Peruvian 25.272-273
Urtian 25.296
Gold work—Aztec 17.85-90
Bronze Age—Romania 23.138-139, 142-143
Turkey 22.303
Byzantine 23.320-321
Carpathian Basin 23.140-141
Central Asian 24.30, 34
Egyptian 23.114-115, 117
Etruscan 19.21-23, 54-55 26.204, 242
Germanic 26.85
Greek 12.2 19.44-45, 47, 50 20.117-118 22.24-25
26.223
Indian 20.30
Iranian 14.64 15.50-52 17.7-8, 200-202 18.111-112
Mesopotamian 24.30-31, 34
Mexican 16.232-233 23.338
Minoan 20.280 21.69
Nabataean 24.169
Panamanian 14.200-204 15.230-232 19.214 20.202-208
Peruvian 13.94-96 25.270-275
Romanian 23.142-143
Russian 25.59 26.305
Sasanian 17.61
Swedish 22.140 23.333
Syrian 17.269
Urtian 25.296
Goneim, M. Zakaria 12.62
Goodchild, Richard G. 21.298
Goodenough, Erwin R. 18.153
Gordion—see Turkey
Gorgons—see Mythology
Gotland—see Sweden
Graffiti—see Inscriptions; Petroglyphs
Grain—see Food
Granaries—see Architecture, Domestic
Gravers—see Implements
Grave stelae—see Gravestones
Gravestones—Christian 15.115-117
Egyptian 14.214
Etruscan 26.246
Greek 12.284 17.75 18.48-49, 184, 228 25.281 26.247
Roman 22.112, 183 26.247
Great Britain—see also Archaeological salvage; Architecture; Coinage; Museums; Roman civilization
Glastonbury 22.232-233
London 11.9, 11-12
Winchester 17.287
Greece—see also Agoras; Amber; Anchors; Architecture; Armor; Boats; Bone work; Bronze Age; Bronzes; Burials; Ceremonial objects; Cisterns; Coinage; Copper work; Decorative motifs; Deities; Drainage systems; Faience work; Figurines; Frescoes; Furnishings; Furniture; Games; Gems; Gold work; Gravestones; Hellenistic period; Hunting; Implements; Incense burners; Ingots; Inscriptions; Iron work; Jewelry; Lamps; Lampstands; Lead; Libraries; Manuscripts; Masks; Metalworking; Models; Molds; Mosaics; Music; Neolithic period; Ovens; Papyrus; Plaques; Portraiture; Pottery; Protomes; Religion; Roads and streets; Roman civilization; Sanctuaries; Sculpture; Shipwrecks; Shoemaking; Silver work; Stands; Stelae; Tablets; Talismans; Terra cotta work; Textiles; Underwater archaeology; Vessel stamps; Vessels; Wall paintings; Watercourses; Wood; Writing
Anza 25.112-123
Atenica 19.43-51
Athens—see also Agoras 12.284-285 13.217, 234-237
18.294-295 19.115, 117 22.18-25 23.96-105, 188-199
26.54-57
Cenchreae 16.286-287 18.191-200 20.163-173
Corinth 13.137-143, 291-292 14.293 15.280-281 22.216-225 23.130-137
Cyclades
Anaphe 20.254-263
Andros 23.302-309
Ceos 13.290 15.223-226 16.284-285 17.277-280
Delos 25.210-215
Paros 26.270-277
Saliagos 21.262-271
Samos 26.170-175
Dikili Tash 25.198-205
Elateia 12.282-283
Eretria 21.272-281
Euboea 21.272-281 25.8-19
Eutresis 12.63-64
Franchthi Cave 22.4-9
Haliesis 21.66-67
Helice 13.186-193
Iolkos 11.13-18
Isthmia 11.59 13.105-109 18.264-267

- Lefkandi 25.8-19
 Lemnos 12.66
 Lerna 13.130-133
 Messenians 13.247
 Mycenae—see Mycenae; Mycenaean civilization
 Olympia 12.137
 Paralimni 15.133-134
 Pavlopetri 23.242-250
 Pella 11.246-254 17.74-84
 Petralona 24.6-11
 Philippi 16.133
 Phocis 12.282-283
 Relations with Danube 25.198-205
 — France 15.166-167
 — Italy 25.26-34, 180-187
 — Lydians 22.264-269
 — Persia 22.106-108, 110-111, 115
 — Russia 18.181-186
 Rhodes 21.115-123
 Samathrace 12.163-170 15.129-130 17.185-192
 Solygei 15.184-192
 Sukas 17.206-207
 survey of sites 17.112-121
 Sybaris 16.287
 Tanagra 25.206-209
 Thasos 13.97-104
 Thesprotia 15.85-93
 Tiryns 16.129-130
 Grégoire, Henri 17.281
 Griffins—see Animals, Mythological
 Grinders—see Implements
 Guatemala—see also Agriculture; Archaeological salvage; Architecture; Burials; Figurines; Implements; Maya civilization; Musical instruments; Pottery; Sculpture; Stelae; Underwater archaeology; Vessels; Wood
 Altar de Sacrificios 13.110-117 16.83-91
 Amatitlan, Lake 11.284-285 13.146-147 16.18-19
 El Baul 21.298-300
 Metape 11.48-49, 52-54
 Peten Itza, Lake 16.14, 16-17, 19-24
 Seibal 20.290-298
 Sononusco 11.48-54
 Tikal 11.75-80 15.131-132
 Uaxactun 11.128
 Yaxha 25.148-149
 Zaculeu 11.49-50
 Guetar Indians—see Costa Rica
 Gumelnitza culture—see Romania
 Guns—see Weapons
 Gusli—see Musical instruments—Zither
 Gymnasiums—see Architecture, Public
 —H—
 Haliesis—see Greece
 Halls—see Architecture, Public
 Hallucinagins—Aztec 26.10-11
 Hamagian culture—see Romania
 Hamat-Tiberias—see Palestine
 Hamilton Field School, Univ. of Mo. 19.55
 Hammers—see Implements
 Hammerstones—see Implements
 Han period, China 13.241-245 26.106-115
 Hansen, Hazel D. 16.57
 Harrappan civilization—see Indus Valley
 Harbors—see Architecture—Architectural features—Cothons
 Harland, James Penrose 26.223
 Harp—see Musical instruments
 Harpoons—see Weapons
 Harwood, Josephine Platner 20.130
 Hasanlu—see Iran
 Hassan, Selim 14.293
 Hawaii 14.88-94
 Hawes, Harriet Boyd 18.94-101, 268-276
 Hay, Robert 24.44-51
 Hayes, William C. 16.204
 Hazorea—see Palestine
 Headbands—see Jewelry—Crowns
 Headdresses—see Jewelry
 Headpieces—see Jewelry
 Headhunting—Peru 23.16-21
 Hearths—see Architecture, Domestic
 Heichelheim, Fritz Moritz 21.298
 Hellenistic period—see also Architecture; Bronzes; Coinage; Figurines; Implements; Inscriptions; Jewelry; Models; Mosaics; Portraiture; Pottery; Sculpture; Tiles; Vessels
 Greece 17.186-187
 Palestine 18.220
 Helmets—see Armor
 Heracles—see Deities—Greek
 Hermes—see Deities—Greek
 Hieroglyphs—Mayan 16.88-92 22.87-92
 Mexican 21.46, 251
 Olmec 26.278-288
 Zapotec 22.37-43
 Higgins, John Woodman 15.129
 Hill, Bert Hodge 12.62
 Hinks, Roger 16.286
 Hippodamus 21.116-117
 Hippodromes—see Architecture, Public—Circuses
 Hittite civilization—see also Deities; Figurines; Pottery; Sculpture; Silver work; Vessels
 Architecture 22.276-279, 322
 Alaca Höyük 22.322
 Bogasköy 22.276-279
 Hoes—see Implements
 Horn—see Musical instruments
 Horses—see also Animals, remains of
 in art
 Bulgarian 22.97-98
 Carpathian Basin 23.140
 Celtic 19.26-30
 Chinese 26.114-115, 264, 266-267
 Etruscan 26.244
 Greek 20.3 26.137, 213-216
 Phrygian 22.274
 Romanian 23.142
 Syrian 22.68
 Urartian 22.263
 Houses—see Architecture, Domestic
 Huarte—see Syria
 Humbaba—see Mythology
 Hunting—see also Headhunting
 in art
 Assyrian 16.243-250
 Greek 11.253 17.78, 81, 83
 Peruvian 24.17-21
 Traps—Canadian 26.196
 Huston, John 21.212
 Hydrias—see Vessels

- Ibex, in art—Neolithic 19.270
 Palestinian 18.122-123
- Icons—see Christianity—Ceremonial objects
- Idiophone—see Musical instruments—Raspers
- Idols—see Ceremonial objects, General
- Iliffe, J. H. 14.56
- Implements—see also Weapons
 General—Achaemenid 20.65
 American Indian 12.272-277 21.204 25.192
 Assyrian 20.287
 Colombian 24.242
 Finnish 12.252
 Greek 26.174
 Neolithic—19.203-204, 271
 Bulgaria 22.94-97
 Iran 23.15
 Spain 20.114-115
 Yugoslavia 22.31, 35
 Palaeolithic 16.128 20.248-253 21.56-60 25.58
 Palestinian 24.279-283
 Roman 24.160
 Syrian 24.280
- Anvils—Peruvian 25.274-275
- Arrowheads—Greek 25.201
 Iranian 23.30
 Lydian 14.6
 Neolithic—Greece 22.7
 Pre-Islamic 22.190
 Ubaid (Iran) 25.266
- Awls—Greek 24.9-10, 123
- Axes—American Indian 25.192
 Canadian 26.196
 Iranian 24.270
 Neolithic—Cyclades 21.270-271
 Palaeolithic 12.174-175
 Spanish 12.202
 Turkish 22.303
- Blades—American Indian 25.193
 Anatolian 25.266
 Canadian 23.282 26.196
 Greek 24.10
 Iranian 14.64
 Neolithic—Greece 22.7
 Peruvian 20.16
 Roman 20.27
 Zambian 22.50
- Bridles—Persian 15.40
 Polish 11.161
- Burins—American Indian 21.58
 Colombian 24.349
- Celts—Colombian 24.349
 Neolithic—Greece 22.7
- Olmec 26.284-285
- Cleavers—Greek 24.11
 Palaeolithic 12.174-176
- Choppers—Greek 24.10-11
 Palaeolithic 12.174-175
- Chopsticks—Chinese 26.113
- Fibulae—Etruscan 11.156
 Germanic 26.85
 Greek 21.7 23.53 25.18-19
 Phrygian 11.228-230
 Polish 11.160
- Fish hooks—Canadian 23.283 26.197
 Hawaiian 14.92-94
- Flints—Mayan 18.216
 Neolithic—Greece 2.7-8
 Palestine 19.270
 Spain 20.114-115
- Forks—Canadian 26.196
- Gravers—American Indian 21.58-59
- Grinders—American Indian 12.273-274
 Egyptian 18.130
- Hammers—Peruvian 25.274-275
- Hammerstones—American Indian 15.47, 49
 Colombian 24.342
 Greek 24.9
- Hoes—American Indian 25.193
- Ladles—Central American 14.156-157, 159-160
 Roman 24.161
- Mortars—American Indian 14.132-134 20.200 21.198
 Ethiopian 20.200
 Greek 24.123
 Palestinian 17.47
- Pestles—Minoan 23.341
- Picks—American Indian 15.47, 49
- Pounders—Greek 23.307
- Projectile points—American Indian 15.48-49 17.237-243
 21.59-60, 139
 Canadian 26.197
 Greek 24.9
 Panamanian 15.231
- Querns—American Indian 21.198
 Ubaid (Iran) 25.267
- Reels—Greek 24.122-123
- Saws—Minoan 16.272
- Scissors—Canadian 26.196
- Scrapers—Colombian 24.349
 Greek 24.10
 Neolithic—Greece 22.7
 Palaeolithic 21.57-58
- Screens—Ethiopian 20.200
- Sickles—Neolithic—Iraq 20.199
- Sieves—Palestinian 16.254
- Spindles—Peruvian 15.245, 247-248 24.103
- Spoons—Canadian 26.196
 Neolithic—Yugoslavia 23.294
- Thimbles—Canadian 26.196
- Tongs—Bohemian 16.241
- Weights—Greek 25.186-187
 Hellenistic 18.222
 Palestinian 16.105
- Whorls—Costa Rica
 Danish 11.83-84
 Greek 17.207 23.308 26.170, 174
 Guatemalan 11.51, 54 23.24
 Neolithic—Danube 25.204
- Implements, Toilet
 Boxes—Iranian 16.132
- Combs—Celtic 17.110
 Roman 24.160
- Mirrors—Achaemenid 17.284
 Etruscan 18.189-190
 Greek 12.277
 Mexican 23.149
 Roman 11.210-212 14.43
- Palettes—Egyptian 15.176-177, 179
- Perfume applicators—Etruscan 18.187-190
- Razors—Canadian 26.196
- Toothbrushes—Canadian 26.196

- Inca civilization—Architecture 21.176-177
Silverwork 18.151-152
- Incense burners
Chinese 16.159
Greek 18.185
Mayan 19.282
Etruscan 21.11
- Incensario—see Incense burners
- Incense stands—see Stands
- India—see also Architecture; Bronzes; Burials; Deities; Figurines; Finials; Gold work; Neolithic period; Sculpture; Silver work; Standards; Urartian civilization; Vessels
Building techniques 15.252-261 16.47-53
Roman contacts 19.244-247
survey of sites 20.28-35
- Incised rock—see Petroglyphs
- Indus Valley—Harappan civilization 18.145-150 20.104-107
- Ingots—Copper—Peruvian 26.294-295
Zambian 22.47
Lead—Greek 24.127
Silver—Palestinian 16.104
- Ingres 12.16-25
- Inlay—Assyrian 20.286
Chinese 26.262
Phrygian 12.286
Sumerian 14.78-79
- Inscriptions—Aramaic 14.60 19.196 25.108
Byzantine 23.98, 193
Canaanite 18.118, 121, 123
Chinese 26.111, 176-181
Christian 23.46
Coptic 15.115-117
Egyptian 24.272
Etruscan 19.21-23 26.204, 245
Greek 12.137, 284 13.237 15.115-117 17.75, 207 19.218 22.139-140, 306-308 23.98, 100-103, 189-190, 192-193, 317 25.65, 212-213 26.138
Hebrew 16.103-105 17.48, 50-51, 53 20.184-185
Hellenistic 17.274 18.222
Latin 16.165, 167, 169 20.37, 41, 43-44
Lydian 14.10-11 19.92, 94
Phoenician 26.204
Punic 19.21-23
Roman 14.194-195 23.191, 196-197, 199 24.162-163
Russian 23.160
Sumerian 22.102
Thamudic 22.192-193
Turkish 17.247
Ugaritic 14.215
Viking (Runic) 19.130
- International Association for the Study of Ancient Mosaics 19.132
- International Cretological Congress 1st 15.55-56 2nd 19.284-285
- International Numismatic Congress 21.64
- International Symposium on Cyprus: The Mycenaeans in the Eastern Mediterranean 25.298-300
- Iran—see also Architecture; Armor; Boxes; Bronzes; Burials; Ceremonial objects; Decorative motifs; Faience work; Figurines; Furniture; Gold work; Implements; Iron work; Islamic civilization; Ivorys; Jewelry; Kilns; Models; Mosaics; Neolithic period; Ovens; Plaques; Pottery; Protomes; Religion; Sculpture; Seals; Silver work; Stands; Tablets; Textiles; Urartian civilization; Vessels; Weapons; Wood
Anshan 26.304
Arab-Iranian Gulf 26.16-23
Bastam 25.292-297
Guran Tepe 16.290-291
Hasanlu 11.128 12.65-66, 171 13.118-129 14.63-64 15.131-133 17.4-11 18.41-46, 157-159 26.303-304
Jubail 25.264-269
Kangovar-Bisitun Valley 20.63-64
Kara Tepe 15.28-31
Kermanshah 13.219
Luristan 23.27-28, 34-35 24.263-271
Mannaeans, a history 13.118-120, 129
Marlik 18.109-112
Pusht-i Kuh 24.263-271
Seh Gabi 26.224-227
Shahriyar 15.27-31
Shiraf 24.255-262
Susa 24.204-208
Tepe Guran 23.28-35
Tepe Jarali 23.33-34
Tepe Yahya 23.12-17
Tureng Tepe 22.10-17
- Iraq—see also Agriculture; Architecture; Figurines; Museums; Pottery; Sanctuaries; Shrines
Hatra 25.105-111
Jarmo 12.184-187, 189
Nimrud 16.290 21.92-97
Nimrud-Calah 11.285-286
Tell Abu Salabikh 16.290
Tell al-Rimah 18.154-156 20.282-289
Tell es-Suwaan 22.70-71
Tell Qalinj Agha 22.70
Warka (ancient Uruk) 11.285 17.122-131
- Iron work—Canadian 19.262 26.196
European 16.234-242
Greek 23.307
Iranian 23.33
Roman 24.160-162
Russian 25.178
Spanish 12.201-202
- Isis—see Deities—Egyptian
- Islamic civilization—see also Architecture; Figurines; Furniture; Glass; Ivorys; Plaques; Pottery; Stucco; Vessels; Wood
Architecture 23.222, 224-229 24.236-254, 256-262, 274-275, 277
Beginnings in archaeology 24.197-199
Egypt 21.188-195 24.220-233
Iran 24.255-262
Palestine 24.274-277
Susa 24.204-208
Syria 23.221-231
- Israel—sites listed under Palestine
- Isthmia—see Greece
- Italy—see also Archaeological salvage; Architecture; Bronzes; Burials; Canals; Etruscan civilization; Gardens; Musical instruments; Painting; Petroglyphs; Pottery; Religion; Roman civilization; Sanctuaries; Sculpture; Stelae; Underwater archaeology; Vessels; Vineyards; Weapons
Albano 25.256-263
Baiae 11.200-205
Bolsena, Lake 18.227-228
Buccino 22.140-141 23.50-51
Cosa 23.200-211, 232-241
Elba 21.219-220
Herculaneum 12.240-241
Lavinium 25.305

Lipari 21.219-220
 Locri 11.206-212 12.135-136
 Medma 25.26-34
 Naples 20.209-216
 Ostia 16.194-203
 Paestum 12.33-37
 Pareti 22.140-141
 Pompeii 12.241 14.180-187 16.112-121 20.36-44
 25.48-56, 132-139
 Pontecagnano 14.139-140
 San Mauro 22.140-141
 San Pietro 18.201-209
 Satrium 19.291 21.64
 Sperlonga 22.204-207 24.136-145
 Spina 13.208-214
 Stabiae 12.241
 Taranto 25.180-187
 Tremiti Islands 21.219-220
 Val Camonica 11.30-39 16.61 17.154-161
 Velia 14.139-140
 Ivories—African 11.58
 American Indian 26.146
 Assyrian 21.96
 Assyrian-Urartian 19.196
 Egyptian 12.282 14.140
 Greek 13.103-104 22.22-23, 25
 Iranian 18.158
 Islamic 21.192-193
 Minoan 20.276-278
 Palestinian 11.125 12.12-15 14.59
 Phrygian 12.286
 Syrian 21.96-97
 Ixchel—see Deities—Mayan

—J—

Jacobsthal, Paul 11.57
 Jades—see Gems, semi-precious
 Jaguar, in art—Anasazi (New Mexico) 20.86
 Mayan 16.90-92
 Mexican 23.22
 Olmec 18.55, 57, 61-62, 135-139 21.248-249 25.130-135
 Jambs—see Architecture—Architectural features
 Janssen, Father J. M. A. 16.286
 Japan—see also Bronzes; Burials; Deities; Figurines; Legends;
 Musical instruments; Sculpture; Terra cotta work; Wall paint-
 ings; Wood
 Asuka 26.24-31
 Oyu Stone Circles 11.232-238
 Jars—see Vessels
 Jebel Bishri—see Syria
 Jebeleh—see Syria
 Jebel Qa 'aqr—see Palestine
 Jerusalem—see Palestine
 Jewelry—General—Etruscan 26.242
 Turkmenistanian 24.14
 Armlets—Polish 11.40-41
 Badges—Canadian 26.195
 Beads—American Indian 21.199, 201, 204 23.299 25.192,
 194
 Dutch 16.260-263
 Greek 19.46-47 25.186-187
 Iranian 22.57
 Iranian (modern) 21.98-107
 Mycenaean 16.190-192
 Neolithic 25.117
 Persian 19.208-209

 Peruvian 25.272-273
 Phoenician 22.22-23
 Roman 24.162
 Swedish 22.140
 Ubaid (Iran) 25.266
 Venetian 23.284
 Belts—Russian 23.159
 Bracelets—American Indian 21.204
 Cycladic 21.270
 Egyptian 23.115
 Romanian 23.143
 Russian 11.108-110 21.133
 Breastplates—Panamanian 20.204-205
 Pomeranian (Poland) 19.126
 Brooches—Celtic 17.110-111
 Danish 11.85-86
 Greek 21.7 23.307
 Roman 14.43 20.118-119, 121
 Buckles—Polish 11.160
 Buckle fasteners—Russian 22.51
 Buttons—Canadian 26.195
 Greek 15.226 19.45
 Collars—Swedish 23.333
 Crowns—Greek 13.103-104 21.280-281
 Korean 23.116
 Palestinian 16.258-259
 Discs—American Indian 25.192
 Greek 22.25
 Polish 11.160
 Romanian 23.142
 Sumerian 17.130
 Syrian 17.269
 Ear plugs—Anatolian 23.252
 Earrings—Etruscan 13.209, 213 23.338
 Greek 12.166-167 20.117-118 22.24-25
 Mayan 19.88-89
 Pomeranian (Poland) 19.124-125
 Nabataean 24.169
 Headdresses—Peruvian 12.190-193 26.294, 297
 Headpieces—Egyptian 22.102
 Necklaces—Egyptian 23.114-115
 Etruscan 13.210
 Greek 17.279 19.44, 46-47
 Iranian 22.14
 Mayan 18.214, 216
 Minoan 20.281
 Mycenaean 16.190, 192
 Panamanian 20.205
 Phoenician 21.280 22.22-23
 Polish 11.40, 42
 Punic 12.202
 Turkish 16.4-5
 Pectorals—Etruscan 19.54-55
 Mexican 16.232-233
 Pomeranian (Poland) 19.122-124
 Pendants—American Indian 21.199, 201
 Egyptian 23.117
 Finnish 12.255-257
 Greek 12.2, 166 19.44, 47, 50 25.117
 Hellenistic 18.220
 Mayan 15.131 18.211, 215-216
 Minoan 21.69
 Nabataean 24.169
 Neolithic—Romania 18.39
 Olmec 24.356-358

Panamanian 19.214
 Peruvian 13.91-92
 Swedish 23.333
 Syrian 24.283
 Turkish 15.9 16.42
 Viking 14.114-115
 Pins—Cretan 12.205
 Palestinian 14.176 25.233
 Rings—Carpathian Basin 23.140-141
 Cretan 12.205
 Danish 11.85-86
 Greek 22.24
 Mexican 16.232
 Minoan 20.280
 Mycenaean 15.41
 Roman 24.162
 Romanian 23.138-139, 142-143
 Scarabs—Egyptian 20.181 21.280 25.19
 Palestinian 18.120 25.19
 Jewish culture—Burials 26.250-256
 Roman period 16.194-203 20.304-305 26.250-256
 Johnson, Jotham 20.130
 Jongkees, Jan Hendrik 20.217
 Jordan—sites listed under Palestine
 Journals—American Classical Review 24.271
 Archaeology in American Colleges 20.136
 Archaeological Reports, London Times 26.223
 Archaiologikon Deltion 16.131
 Artic Anthropology 16.131
 Estudios Arqueologicos 19.132
 France—Asie/ASIA 13.290
 Iranica Antiqua 15.202
 Journal of Glass Studies 12.136
 Journal of the American Research Center in Egypt 15.276
 Kadmos: Zeitschrift für Vor-und Frühgriechische Epigraphik 15.202
 Latin American Research Review 18.295
 Medieval Archaeology 12.63
 Nawpa Pacha 16.130-131
 Plains Anthropologist 13.148 14.63
 Prospezioni Archeologiche 20.218
 Sefunim, Maritime Museum in Haifa, Israel 20.136
 Studies in Speleology 18.153
 Surveys and Bibliographies 14.140-141
 Underwater Archaeology: A Newsletter and Bibliography 24.53
 Judea—see Palestine—Judean desert; Sar Mara
 Jugs—see Vessels

—K—

Kalathos—see Vessels
 Kangovar-Bisitun Valley—see Iran
 Karataş—see Lycian civilization
 Karo, Georg 18.63
 Karouzos, Chrestos 20.217
 Keban Dam—see Turkey
 Kent, John H. 20.62
 Kentucky—Salts Cave 19.237-243
 Kenyon, Kathleen 11.281
 Kermanshah—see Iran
 Kibbutz Hozorea—see Palestine
 Kidder, Alfred V. 16.286
 Kilns—Egypt 25.45-47
 Iran 15.31
 Iran (modern) 21.101
 Palestine 20.184

Kitava—see Trobriand Islands
 Knives—see Implements—Blades; Weapons—Daggers
 Kom Ombo—see Egypt
 Korošec, Josip 19.214
 Kraeling, Carl H. 20.62
 Kraemer, Casper J. 11.287
 Kraters—see Vessels
 Kroeber, Alfred 13.287
 Kuwait 26.16-23
 Kwannon—see Deities—Japanese
 Kylixes—see Vessels

—L—

Ladles—see Implements
 Lake Amatitlan—see Guatemala
 Lake Bolsena—see Italy
 Lamb, Winifred 16.286
 Lamps—Byzantine 13.134-136
 Greek 15.281 18.184 24.122 25.185
 Persian 19.217
 Roman 13.180-181 17.233 18.199, 220 21.12 23.134, 136, 211
 Sicilian 15.194
 Lampstands—Greek 13.204-205
 Lane, Arthur 16.129
 Lansing, Ambrose 12.280
 Lapis lazuli—Badakshan 24.12-15
 Iran 22.14
 Peru 25.272-273
 Larnax—see Burials
 Lavinium—see Italy
 Lead—General—Greek 20.3 26.213-216
 Thai 25.310
 ———, in anchors
 Greek 24.126-127
 Roman 24.52-53
 Sicilian 21.63
 ———, in boats
 Sicilian 15.194-195
 ———, lead-glazed ware
 Roman 20.118-119
 Leakey, Louis S. B. 26.63
 Lebanon—Sarepta 24.61-63
 Legends—Japanese 11.223-225, 238
 Lehmann, Karl 14.56
 Lekythoi—see Vessels
 Leon, Harry L. 21.133
 Leopard, in art—Etruscan 26.244
 Nigerian 19.10
 Leptis Magna—see Libya
 Libation—see Religion—Ritual
 Libraries—Greek 13.172-177
 Libya—Apollonia 19.56-57 20.219-220
 Leptis Magna 13.287
 Lids—see Vessels
 Linear B—see Writing
 Ling-shan—see China
 Lintels—see Architecture—Architectural features
 Lion, in art—Anatolian 16.59 19.193 21.142 22.251
 Chinese 19.279
 Coptic 20.57-59, 61
 Cypriot 23.218
 Greek 23.219, 316 26.56-57
 Hittite 25.304-305
 Iranian 15.51 18.41-46
 Lydian 14.6 19.92-93

- Persian 14.102-103
 Roman 19.251, 254-257 20.59, 61
 Russian 25.59
 Urartian 22.256, 259
 Llama, in art—Incan 15.151
 Peruvian 15.156-158
 Locri—see Italy
 Long, Boaz Walton 15.276
 Looting—see Archaeology, illicit looting
 Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland 18.63, 151-152
 Lucania—sites listed under Italy
 Luristan—see Iran
 Luristan bronzes—see Bronzes
 Lusatian culture—see Poland
 Luxor—see Egypt
 Lycian civilization—Karatas 22.291, 294-299
 Lydia—see Sardis; see also Inscriptions; Plaques; Portraiture; Pottery; Stelae; Vessels
 Lyman Archaeological Research Center 19.55
 Lysimacheia—see Turkey
 Lyre—see Musical instruments
- M—
- Macedonia—sites listed under Greece
 Mace-heads—see Weapons
 Maiuri, Amedeo 16.129
 Makara—see Deities—Indian
 Mallorca—see Spain
 Malta 19.131 20.133
 Mam—see Deities—Mayan
 Mampsis—see Palestine
 Managua—see Nicaragua
 Manos—see Implements, Querns
 Manuscripts—Greek 13.172-177
 Roman 17.235-236
 Maps—Roman 17.227-236
 Marek, Kurt W. 25.235
 Marsala—see Sicily—Moyta; Mozia
 Marshall, Sir John Hubert 11.281
 Martinsville—see West Virginia
 Masks—African 22.230
 American Indian 15.134
 Assyrian 18.155 20.284, 286
 Aztec 26.14
 Babylonian 15.272-273
 Canadian 26.53
 Egyptian 26.300
 Eskimo 26.146
 Greek 13.102-103 18.64 20.3
 Harappan 18.145
 Olmec 24.356-358
 Peruvian 13.91-96
 Roman 22.225
 Mason, J. Alden 21.61
 Masonry—see Architecture—Architectural features
 Mausoleums—see Burials
 Maximian 11.7-12
 Maya civilization—see also Bone work; Deities; Figurines; Frescoes; Gems; Hieroglyphs; Implements; Incense burners; Jewelry; Mosaics; Musical instruments; Plaques; Pottery; Religion; Shell work; Skulls; Stucco; Terra cotta work; Vessels
 Architecture 11.75-80 13.112-117 16.86-89 20.210-293 22.85-86
 British Honduras 18.210-217 19.154-161 22.85-92
 Burials 18.210-217 22.86-87
 Guatemala 11.75-80 13.110-117 16.14-24, 83-91 20.290-298 24.330-337 25.148-149
 Mexico 21.36-47
 Origin 24.330-337
 Sculpture 20.291-292, 294-297
 Stelae 13.113-117 16.88-89 20.290-291, 295, 297-298 25.148-149
 McCown, Chester C. 11.125
 Medma—see Italy
 Meetings—see also Conferences; Congresses; Colloquiums; Symposiums
 AAA 56th 11.63 57th 12.66
 AAAS 14.58-60
 AIA 59th 11.57-58 60th 12.62-63 61st 12.203-204 62nd 14.56-58 63rd 15.54-55 64th 16.57-59 65th 17.57-59 66th 18.63-65 67th 19.128-129 68th 20.130-131 69th 21.138 70th 22.138 72nd 24.165 73rd 25.148 74th 26.139
 AOS 168th 11.125-127 169th 12.134-135 176th 19.288-289 178th 21.303-304
 SAA 23rd 11.213-214 24th 12.204-205 25th 13.217-219 26th 14.216 27th 15.198-200 28th 16.209 29th 17.205-206 30th 18.230-231 32nd 20.299
 American Institute of Nautical Arch. 1st 26.307
 Archaeological Institute of the Czechoslovakian National Academy of Sciences 13.77-78
 Eastern States Arch. Fed. 24th 11.63 25th 12.64 26th 13.81 27th 14.216 28th 15.60 29th 16.62-63
 Int. Assoc. for the Study of Ancient Mosaics 19.132
 Recontre Assyriologique 8th 12.280-282 13th 17.281-282 14th 19.52-54 15th 20.64-66 18th 17.281-282 20th 26.139-144
 Society for Historical Arch. 1st 20.217
 Menorah, in art—Jewish 16.198
 Megarons—see Architecture, Domestic
 Mesoamerica—see individual countries
 Mesopotamia—see Babylonia; Sumer
 Messenia—see Greece
 Metallography 16.236-240, 242
 Metalworking—see also Bronzes; Coinage; Copper work; Gold work; Iron work; Lead; Silver work
 Chinese 11.269-270
 Greek 26.289-297
 Peruvian 26.174
 Metopes—see Architecture—Architectural features
 Mexico—see also Agriculture; Archaeological salvage; Architecture; Burials; Canals; Ceremonial objects; Figurines; Games; Gems; Gold work; Hieroglyphs; Implements; Jewelry; Maya civilization; Musical instruments; Olmec civilization; Painting; Pottery; Sculpture; Seals; Stelae; Stucco; Terra cotta work; Vessels; Wheel
 Aguacatal 14.294-295
 Ahuelicán 26.278-288
 Alabalá 15.201-202
 Amalucan 22.208-215
 Chinkultic 21.212
 Dainzú 21.246-251
 Dzibilchaltun 21.36-47
 La Venta 14.264-265 20.96-103 26.128-135
 Oaxaca 23.144-152
 Oxtotitlán 26.132-135
 Tehuacan Valley 24.307-315
 Zaachila 16.226-233
 Zaculeu 11.49-50
 Zapotec culture 15.94-98 22.36-43 23.144-152
 Michelangelo—see Painting—Italian
 Miltner, Franz, Dr. 13.77

- inarets—see Towers
- inoan civilization—see also Alabaster work; Architecture; Bronz-
es; Copper work; Crete; Figurines; Frescoes; Furniture; Gems;
Glass; Gold work; Implements; Ivories; Jewelry; Molds; Plaques;
Pottery; Stone; Stucco; Talismans; Vessels; Wall paintings
- Architecture 16.269-272, 275 18.273-275 23.339-341
24.134
- Mycenaean relations 13.6-8
- Seals 21.220 23.329, 331-332
- Weapons 16.273 20.279
- irrors—see Implements, Toilet
- irror stands—see Stands
- issouri—Cahokia 25.188-197
- Rodgers Shelter 20.52-53
- ithradates IV 15.13-15
- ithras—see Deities—Roman
- odels
 - Ancient—Babylonian—Chariot 15.272-273
 - Chinese—Cart 26.114
 - Tower 26.115
 - Greek—Follis (air-ball) 12.168-169
 - Hellenistic—Temple 25.109
 - Iranian—Yoken oxen 18.110
 - Neolithic—Hungary—Wagon 23.20
 - Palestinian—House 17.46-47
 - Peruvian—Fruit 15.152-154
 - Smelting operation 26.289-291, 296-297
 - Sumerian—Shrine 15.270-271
 - Russian—House 25.58
 - Modern—Acropolis, Athens 13.217
 - Coteau du Lac, Canada 26.188
 - Mayan ball game 17.207-208
 - Mayan temple, Uaxactun 11.128
 - Russian frigate, Nicholas 25.176-177, 179
- Molds—Assyrian 15.274-275
- Byzantine 12.264
- Greek 26.174
- Greek (modern) 26.215-216
- Minoan 18.274
- Mycenaean 16.191
- Monasteries—see Architecture, Religious
- Money—see Coinage
- Monkey, in art—Ecuadorian 16.173-174
- Mayan 20.295-296
- Mexican 23.23
- Minoan 25.229
- Panamanian 17.195
- Montet, Pierre 19.284
- Monuments—see Architecture, Public
- Morgantina—see Sicily
- Mortars—see Implements
- Mosaics—Byzantine 12.278-279 18.196 25.64-67
- Christian 20.303 21.137
- Greek 11.251-253 17.78-81, 83
- Hellenistic 21.120-121
- Iranian 18.111
- Mayan 19.84-89
- Olmec 20.102
- Roman 14.163 16.199-201 17.230-231, 233 19.97
20.164-165 21.48-52 22.231, 306 23.44, 236 24.170
26.88
- Sumerian 17.124, 126-127, 129
- Syrian 16.158
- Turkish 12.153-156
- Mosques—see Architecture, Religious
- Motya—see Sicily
- Mounds—see Burials
- Muehsam, Alice Freimark 21.212
- Mugs—see Vessels
- Mummies—see Burials
- Murals—see Painting
- Mureybat—see Syria
- Murray, Margaret, Dr. 16.211 17.57
- Museums—History 19.76-83 25.96-102
 - Belgium—M. of Mariemont 20.49
 - Canada—Cypriot M. at St. Catharines, Ontario 24.271
 - Crete—Church of St. Francis M. 15.249-251
 - Germany—Hamburg M. of Fine and Applied Arts 15.38-45
 - Great Britain—Salisbury and Stonehenge M. Center 24.175
 - Iraq—Iraq M., Baghdad 20.134-135
 - Israel—Israel M. 18.159
 - Museum Haaretz 12.133
 - The Ceramics M., Tel Aviv 20.46-47
 - Russia—Hermitage M., Leningrad 11.106-110
 - Sweden—National M., Stockholm 13.78
 - Switzerland—Antiken M., Basil 20.50
 - Turkey—The Ankara Archaeological M. 22.300-303
 - U.S.—Chicago Natural History M. 11.128
 - City Art M. of St. Louis 11.216
 - Colombus M. of Arts and Crafts, Georgia 16.210
 - Corning M. of Glass, New York 16.208-209 19.217
26.58-59
 - Dallas M. of Fine Arts 25.216-221
 - Etowah Mounds M., Georgia 18.156-157
 - Field M., Chicago 26.52-53
 - Fogg Art M. of Harvard Univ. 17.284
 - General Shale M. of Ancient Brick, Tenn. 26.64
 - J. Paul Getty M., California 24.359
 - Milwaukee Public M., California 15.146-151 25.20-25
 - Minneapolis Institute of Fine Arts 19.3-10
 - M. of Fine Arts, Boston 22.114-119
 - Sandia Peak M., New Mexico 20.299
 - Seattle Art M., Washington 17.262-269
 - The Art M. of Princeton Univ. 20.45
 - The Cleveland M. of Art 19.277-283
 - The Connecticut Historical Society M., Hartford 25.68
 - Univ. of Illinois Classical M. 22.101-105
 - Wellesley College Art M., Boston 25.276-282
 - Worcester Art M., Mass. 16.154-161
- Music, in art—Chinese 26.110
- Greek 19.112-119
- Musical instruments—General 26.144
- Bell—Japanese 19.7
- Mayan 25.222-223
- Zambian 22.50
- Drum—Mayan 25.124-131, 222-224, 226-227
- Peruvian 15.150
- Flute—Mayan 25.226-227
- Mediaeval—Poland 26.39
- Neolithic—Greece 25.117
- Harp—21.131-132
- Horn—Danish 21.128-129
- Irish 21.128-129
- Lyre—21.131-132
- Panpipe—Celtic 21.125-126
- Italian 21.125-126
- Polish 26.38
- Pipe—Iron Age 21.125
- Mediaeval—Poland 26.39
- Palaeolithic 21.125

- Pottery drum—Mayan 25.124, 126, 128
Neolithic 21.127-128
- Pottery rattle—Costa Rican 23.153-154
Germanic 21.127
Mediaeval—Poland 26.41
- Rasper—Mayan 25.223-225
Mediaeval—Poland 26.41-42
- Rattle—Germanic 21.127
Mayan 25.222-224, 226-227
- Reed pipe—Cycladic 21.130-131
- Tinkler—Mayan 25.223
- Trumpet—Celtic 21.129-130
Mayan 25.224-228
- Whistle—Guatemalan 13.117 15.84 16.20
Mayan 25.226
Mediaeval—Poland 26.39
Mexican 23.22-23
Panamanian 15.230, 232
Zither—Chinese 26.111
Mediaeval—Poland 26.40-41
- Mycenae 13.2-3, 6-7, 40-43, 47-52, 61-65 14.12-17
- Mycenaean civilization—see also Architecture; Figurines; Glass; Jewelry; Molds; Petroglyphs; Stucco; Terra cotta work; Writing—Linear B
- Architecture 13.46, 55-57 23.244, 246-249
- Argos 11.13, 18
- Bronzes 13.40-43, 23.250
- Burials 13.33-34, 48-51, 69 23.244-245, 247-250 25.206-209
- Frescoes 13.55-60
- History 13.66-70, 72, 75
- Ivories 13.14-25, 40-42
- Lefkandi 25.8-19
- Pavlopetri 23.242-250
- Pottery 11.14-15, 17-18 13.2-3, 4-13, 44-45, 66-75, 290 16.57 21.69 23.248-250
- Pylos 13.37-39, 51-60
- Religion 13.33-39
- Scribes 13.26-32
- Sculpture 15.223-226
- Seals 19.248-249 21.220
- Trade relations 13.4-13, 66-69, 71-72, 74-75
- Weapons 13.69, 71-72 16.193
- Mylonas, George E. 15.199
- Mythology—see also Animals, mythological; Deities; Legends
- Amazons 11.127 12.133 17.80
- Arion 23.90
- Centaurs 15.281 20.221 21.141 25.17 26.56-57
- Gorgons 21.260-261
- Humbaba 18.155 20.284
- Jason 11.13-14
- Makara 23.38-43
- Muses 19.78-83
- Nereids 23.90-91
- Niobids 13.182-185
- Odysseus 24.136-143
- Pelias 11.13
- Satyrs 12.284 15.132
- N—
- Nabatean civilization
- Architecture 15.235-240, 243 19.199-206 24.168
- Avdat 14.123-126, 128
- Burials 19.217-219
- Inscriptions 14.124-125, 128
- Mampsis 24.166-169
- Meda'in Salih 19.217-219
- Petra 15.233-243
- Pottery 14.124, 126 15.240-241 24.167
- Nasca culture—see Peru
- National Park Service 25.152-153
- Navigation—see also Boats
Russian 25.178
- Nebraska—Missouri River 25.250-255
- Necklaces—see Jewelry
- Nefertiti 26.298-302
- Neolithic period—Bulgaria 22.92-100
Greece 25.113-121
India 20.28-35
Iran 23.12-17
Palestine 19.199-207 25.150
Romania 16.54-56 18.34-40 19.162-172
Turkey 15.6-12 16.29-38
Yugoslavia 17.26-32 22.26-35 23.287-297
- Nero 24.54
- New Mexico—Pottery Mound 13.267-274 20.84-87
Sun House Hill 20.222-223
West Baker Site 21.196-205
White Sands Missile Range 14.299
- Nicaragua—see also Pictographs; Pottery 12.137
Los Hornos 14.154-158
Managua 26.146-147
Ometepe 16.287-289
- Niches—see Architecture—Architectural features
- Nigeria—see also Scepters
Bini tribe 11.58
- Nike—see Deities—Greek
- Nikos Karantonis 25.283-285
- Nilsson, Martin P. 20.299
- Ninurta—see Deities—Sumerian
- Niobids—see Mythology
- Norway—see also Anchors; Burials; Textiles; Wood
Kaupang 13.273-278
Oseberg ship 11.190-199
- Notopoulos, James A. 21.61
- Nubia—Archaeological salvage 12.206-207 13.146 14.268-276 19.58 22.96-203
Askut 18.123-131
Buhen 11.215-216
Faras 15.112-120 16.59
Toshka-Arminna 14.213-214
- Numismatics—see Coinage
- Nymphaea—see Architecture, Religious
- O—
- Obelisks—see Architecture, Religious—Votive monuments
- Obsidian—see Glass—Implements
- Oceania—see individual islands
- Oinochoai—see Vessels
- Oklahoma—Spiro mounds 12.66
- Olive presses—Palestine 18.224
- Olmec culture—see also Ceremonial objects; Decorative motifs; Figurines; Gems; Hieroglyphs; Implements; Jewelry; Masks; Mosaics; Petroglyphs; Pictographs; Seals; Symbolism; Tablets; Wall painting; Weapons
- Architecture 26.128-135
El Salvador 24.356-358
Mexico 18.55-62, 132-144 20.96-103 21.246-251 26.128-135, 278-288
Sculpture 14.265 18.55-62, 132-144 20.103 26.128-135
- Olympia—see Greece

- Ometepe—see Nicaragua
Operación Rescate 26.136
Oracle bones—see Ceremonial objects
Oregon 11.216 12.136 14.131-137
Ornaments—see Jewelry
Osiris—see Deities—Egyptian
Ossuaries—see Burials
Otter, in art—American Indian 24.328
Ottoman period 24.214-215
Ovens—Canada 19.262
Greece 25.202
Iran 22.15-16
Palestine 18.116, 121
Peru 17.13, 16
Poland 24.163
Syria 22.67
Turkey 22.322
Yugoslavia 23.290, 295-297
Owls—see Birds, in art
—P—
Pacific Science Congress 11th 20.131-132
Painting—see also Wall paintings
American (19th cen.) 25.152
Baroque 21.305-307
Chinese 18.171-180
French (classical) 12.16-25
Italian 13.253-256, 258
Mexican 20.84-87
Peruvian 25.86-93, 95
Roman 20.36, 42, 44
Pakistan—Mohenjo-Daro 18.145-150
Pirak 23.343-344
Palaces—see Architecture, Domestic
Palaeolithic period
Tanzania 20.247-253
Palaeo-organology (musical archaeology) 21.124-132
Palau Islands—see United States—Trust Territory of Pacific Islands
Palestine—see also Agriculture; Archaeological salvage; Architecture; Basketry; Boats; Bone work; Burials; Byzantine civilization; Copper work; Figurines; Frescoes; Glass; Hellenistic period; Implements; Ingots; Inscriptions—Hebrew; Islamic civilization; Ivories; Jewelry; Kilns; Models; Neolithic period; Olive presses; Ovens; Perfume; Phoenician civilization; Portraiture; Pottery; Roman civilization; Sanctuaries; Sculpture; Seals; Standards; Underwater archaeology; Vessels; Weapons; Weighing instruments; Wine industry; Writing—Hebrew
Ajur 11.241, 243
Arad 17.43-53
Ashdod 16.61-62 20.178-186 23.310-311
Avdat 14.122-130
Bab edh-Dhra' 19.104-111
Beersheba 12.9, 12-15
Beidha 19.199-207, 268-272
Beth She'arim 20.88-95
Beth-Zur 11.125
Bir Abu Matar 12.8-9, 12
Bir es-Safadi 12.8-9
Damiya 15.200-201 17.285-286
Eynan 11.243
Eyn Gedi 11.239, 241
Gibeon 16.59-60
Hamat-Tiberias 24.274-277
Hazorea 25.150
Horvat Ma'on 11.243-245
Jaffa 17.270-276
Jebel Qa 'aqr 25.231-233
Jerico 13.279-280 20.268-274
Jerusalem 11.241
Judean desert 14.298-299
Khirbet Manawat 11.239, 241
Khirbet Sheykh 'Ali 11.240, 243
Kibbutz Hozorea 21.65
Mampsis 24.166-171
Masada 20.304-305
Meser 11.240, 243
Mezad Hashavyahu 15.108-111
Nahal Mishmar 16.251-259
Oasis of Engidi 16.99-107
Oren 11.240, 243
Pella 21.134-137 26.250-256
Petra 15.233-243
Qadesh Barnea 11.239, 241
Ramat Rahel 18.15-25
Risue 22.116-121, 188-195
Sar Mara 13.172-175, 177
Sefunium 25.60-62
Sharm-el-Sheikh 24.146-155
Shave-Ziyyon 26.179-187
Shechem 14.171-179
Shephelah 18.218-224
Tell Abu Hawam 16.210-211
Tell el Fukhar (modern Akko) 19.182-189
Tell es-Sa'idiyeh 18.292-294 19.289-290
Tell Gath 11.242, 245
Tell Nagila 18.113-123
Tell Sukas 12.283
Umm el-Biyara 15.277-279
Wadi ed-Daliyeh 16.205-206
Palettes—see Implements, Toilet
Palmyrene—see Syria
Panama—see also Burials; Ceremonial objects; Figurines; Furniture; Gold work; Implements; Jewelry; Musical instruments; Pottery; Vessels
Bocas del Toro 14.198-204 24.347, 352-353
Cerro Brujo 24.353-355
La Peña 15.227-232
La Pitahaya 24.352-354
Parita 25.35-43
Parita (chieftain) 20.204-206
Rio Chiriquí 24.347-351, 354
Rio de Jesus 17.193-198
survey of sites 12.203-204 14.295-296
Panathenaic Festival 19.112-119
Panels—see Furniture
Panofsky, Erwin 21.212
Panpipe—see Musical instruments
Papademetriou, John K. 16.129
Papyrus—Manuscripts—Aramaic 16.204-205
Greek 22.104
Paracas culture—see Peru
Paralimni—see Greece
Pareti—see Italy
Paros—see Greece—Cyclades
Parthian civilization—see Iraq—Hatra; see also Architecture; Bronzes; Coinage; Figurines
Parvati—see Deities—Indian
Pearl, Mary J. 19.128
Pectorals—see Jewelry
Pediments—see Architecture—Architectural features
Pelikes—see Vessels

- Pella—see Palestine
Pendants—see Jewelry
Perfume—Etruscan 16.120-121
 Palestinian 16.102
Perfume applicators—see Implements, Toilet
Perge—see Turkey
Periodicals—see Journals
Persephone—see Deities—Greek
Persepolis—see Persia
Persia—see also Architecture; Bronzes; Deities; Figurines; Glass; Implements; Jewelry; Lamps; Pottery; Sculpture; Seals; Talismans
 Halicarnassus 22.106-107
 Mount Bisitun 13.162-171
 Persepolis 26.116-122
Peru—see also Agriculture; Architecture; Burials; Copper work; Embroidery; Figurines; Furnaces; Gold foil; Gold work; Head-dresses; Headhunting; Hunting; Implements; Ingots; Jewelry; Masks; Metal working; Models; Musical instruments; Ovens; Painting; Petroglyphs; Portraiture; Pottery; Religion; Silver work; Stone; Tapestries; Textiles; Tool kits; Toys; Vessels; Wood
 Cajamarquilla 17.12-17 24.101-106
 Chan Chan 26.221
 Huaco Facho 25.85-95
 Huánuco 21.174-181
 Huánuco Viejo 21.175-176
 Ichu 21.180-181
 Montana 21.108-114
 Nasca culture 24.18-21 25.20-25
 Ollantaytambo 12.26-32
 Pajaten 20.9-17
 Paracas culture 24.17-18
 Pucara 11.255-261
 Tinyash 26.94-100
 Tunsucancha 21.178
 Wakan 21.179
 Waywaka 25.270-275
 Yauca 14.117-121
Pestles—see Implements
Petra—see Palestine; Nabatean civilization
Petroglyphs—American Indian 16.207 17.54-56
 Bronze Age 21.34-35
 Egyptian 17.209
 Epi-Palaeolithic 21.29-32
 Italian 11.30-39 17.156-161
 Mycenaean 17.279
 Olmec 21.247-251 26.282
 Palaeolithic 21.22, 24, 27-28, 33
 Peruvian 25.88-91, 93
 Phrygian 22.270-275
 Precolumbian (El Salvador) 25.288-291
 Russian 23.158
Philippi—see Greece
Phocis—see Greece
Phoenician civilization—see also Architecture; Deities; Figurines; Inscriptions; Jewelry; Pottery; Sculpture; Shipwrecks; Silver work; Terra cotta work; Vessels
 Architecture 17.91-97, 99
 Lebanon 24.61-63
 Leptis Magna 13.287
 Palestine 12.283
 Sicily 17.91-100
Photography—see Archaeology—Methods and techniques
Phrygian civilization—see also Deities; Implements; Inlay; Petroglyphs; Sculpture; Vessels
 Architecture 22.270-273
 Gordion 11.227-231 12.286 22.270-275
Picks—see Implements
Pictographs—see also Wall paintings
Olmec 26.280-281
Nicaraguan 16.288
Pilasters—see Architecture—Architectural features
Pinakes—see Plaques—Locrian; Ceremonial objects—Votive objects
Pins—see Jewelry
Pipe—see Musical instruments
Pipes—General—American Indian 11.61
 Clay—Canadian 26.194
 Dutch 20.187-193
 English 20.187-190
 Turkish 24.151-152
 Stone—American Indian 21.201, 204 23.212-213 25.192
Pirak—see Pakistan
Pitchers—see Vessels
Pithoi—see Vessels
Pithos burial—see Burials—Jar burial
Pits—see Burials
Pivot stones—see Stones
Plains Archaeological Conference, Meeting 18th 14.62-63
 19th 15.57
Plants—see Decorative motifs—Floral
Plaques—Assyrian-Urartian 19.196
 Byzantine 11.226
 Cretan 23.54
 Egyptian 12.282
 Elamite 15.274-275
 Etruscan 19.18-19, 21-23 21.254-259 26.204
 Greek 21.9
 Ionian 19.48-50
 Iranian 12.65 17.6-7, 10-11, 204
 Islamic 21.192-193
 Locrian 25.34 36.43-47
 Lydian 14.5
 Mayan 22.86-92 25.130
 Menorcan 20.114
 Minoan 20.278
 Roman 12.6-7 26.86
 Scythian 19.91-92
Platters—see Vessels
Poems 12.66, 277 13.291 14.61 24.337
Points—see Implements, Projectile Points
Poland—see also Bronze Age; Burials; Jewelry; Ovens; Implements; Musical instruments; Pottery; Roads and streets; Roman civilization; Vessels
 Biskupin 11.40-47
 Kalisia 24.156-164
 Lusatian culture 16.183-186
 Pomerian culture 19.120-127
 Sudovian tribe 11.158-161
Pomerance, Harriet Kline 25.235
Pomerian culture—see Poland
Pompeii—see Italy
Ponape Island—see United States—Trust Territory of Pacific Islands
Porcelain—Asiatic 26.194
 Chinese 26.268
Portals—see Architecture—Architectural features
Portraiture—Byzantine 23.156
 Egyptian 16.11, 155-156 26.49, 298-302
 Greek 19.196-197 20.6 26.233
 Hellenistic 16.25-28

- Lydian 14.8
 Nooktan (British Columbia) 23.278-279
 Palestinian 20.272
 Peruvian 24.106
 Roman 14.138, 140, 212 16.60 19.197, 278 20.4, 21-22, 26, 64, 194-196 21.65, 307 23.136-137 25.282
 Syrian 14.60
 Thai 25.306-310
 Ports—see Architecture—Architectural features—Cothons
 Portugal 20.174-177 23.44-48
 Poseidon—see Deities—Greek
 Pots—see Vessels
 Pottery—shapes are listed under Vessels
 Abbasid 23.230
 American Indian 21.196-198 23.300 25.190-191
 Anatolian 12.286 15.8 17.245-249 19.193-195, 198 22.251, 254-255, 288-289, 296-299 23.20, 342 24.212-219, 228 25.200-201
 Arrentine 22.316-317
 Assyrian 18.20, 22 20.288-289 21.95
 Byzantine 21.300 22.125, 132 23.315, 321
 Canadian 19.262, 264
 Chilean 11.26-29
 Chinese 11.268-269 12.247, 250 16.176-178 23.284 24.227, 230 26.111, 113, 115 26.258, 260, 268
 Colombian 24.338-339, 342-345
 Costa Rican 23.154 24.361
 Cycladic 21.266-267
 Cypriot 25.299
 Ecuadorian 11.175, 178-179, 182 16.174-175
 Egyptian 18.125, 128-130 24.226, 231 25.47
 Etruscan 11.62 13.209 18.188 19.98-103 23.91
 French 15.163-165, 169, 171
 Greek 11.14-15, 17-18, 127 12.164-165, 168-170, 178-182, 242-250, 282-283 13.98-102, 131-133, 182-185, 202-211, 238-240 14.3-5, 7-8, 15-17, 139, 215, 295 15.41-42, 44, 88, 92-93, 166-167, 184-185, 188-191, 262-266, 283 16.94, 96-97, 157, 211, 279-280, 284 17.134, 189-192, 268, 278 18.28-33, 182, 184, 194 19.4, 49-50, 95, 102, 103, 112-119, 129, 173-181 20.2, 7-8, 50, 67, 117, 181 21.122-123 22.6-7, 20-23, 25, 111-112, 217, 219 23.52-53, 93, 307-309, 314 24.119, 122-125 25.13-18, 31, 113, 115-116, 118-119, 122-123, 183-184, 186, 200-205, 279-280 26.54, 56-57, 145, 172-173
 Guatemalan 16.18-23 18.140-142
 Hellenistic 12.168 17.82, 84, 186-187 18.220 21.53, 120, 122-123 23.135
 Hittite 22.276-277, 302
 Iraqi 22.70-71
 Iranian 11.128 13.122-129 15.28-31 22.12-13, 15-16 23.16-17, 30-31, 117 24.266, 269-270 25.264-265, 267-269 26.303
 Islamic 21.191 23.231 24.204-208, 275-277
 Italian 15.165-167, 170
 Lucanian 12.36-37 21.64
 Lydian 23.252
 Mayan 16.83-86, 90-92 19.154-161 21.40
 Mexican 11.50-54 16.231-233 21.40 22.40 23.25, 149, 284
 Minoan 16.272, 274-275 17.278 18.275-276 20.277 23.324-328, 339, 341-342 24.134-135 25.299 26.175
 Neolithic—China 26.258
 Cyclades 21.266-267
 Greece 12.282-283 22.6-7 25.113, 115-116, 118-119, 202-205
 India 20.32-33
 Iran 23.16-17
 Romania 19.162-171
 Spain 20.114-115
 Yugoslavia 22.35 23.290-293, 296-297
 Nicaraguan 14.156-159 16.289
 Pakistanian 23.343-344
 Palestinian 12.11-12 16.101-104, 252 17.46-50, 272, 275 18.116-123, 293 19.109-111 21.137 25.233 26.186-187
 Panamanian 15.228-232 17.194-198 24.354 25.35-43
 Persian 15.28-31 26.186-187
 Peruvian 11.256 13.92-94 15.146-151 17.14-17 18.68 20.15, 17 21.178 22.104 24.19-21, 102-106 25.24-25 26.289-291, 296-297
 Philistine 20.182-185
 Phoenician 17.96, 100 24.62
 Polish 19.120-127
 Punic 24.124-125
 Rhodian 21.171-172
 Roman 12.238-239 13.178-181 15.170 17.105-108, 189, 275 19.245, 247 20.37-39, 118-119, 122 22.223 23.204, 210 24.161, 164
 Russian 11.110
 Saudi Arabian 26.20
 Sumerian 17.130
 Syrian 22.288 23.54 24.282, 284-285
 Turkish 24.146, 150-155
 Ubaid (Iran) 25.264-265, 268-269
 Urtian 25.292
 Pounders—see Implements
 Powder flasks—see Weapons, Guns
 Projectile points—see Implements
 Protomes—Greek—Griffin 15.41
 Horse 26.213-216
 Lion 23.316
 Iranian—Lion 15.51
 Psykers—see Vessels
 Publications—see Journals
 Pueblos—see Architecture, Domestic
 Pulpit—see Architecture, Religious—Churches
 Puma, in art—Peruvian 24.104
 Pusht-i Kuh—see Iran
 Pyramids—see Architecture, Religious
 Pyxis—see Vessels
 —Q—
 Querns—see Implements
 —R—
 Rabbit, in art—Anatolian 22.254
 Mexican 16.160
 Ram, in art—Assyrian 21.95
 Coptic 19.4-5
 Greek 15.42
 Iranian 15.52
 Ramses II 17.133 26.49
 Rasp—see Musical instruments—Raspers
 Rasper—see Musical instruments
 Rattle—see Musical instruments
 Razors—see Implements, Toilet
 Recontre Assyriologique, Meeting 8th 12.280-282 13th 17.281-282 14th 19.52-54 15th 20.64-66 18th 17.281-282 20th 26.139-144
 Reed, Alma 20.62
 Reels—see Implements
 Refrigeration—see Furniture, Auges

- Reliefs—see Sculpture; Stucco
 Religion—see also Animals, in religion; Ceremonial objects; Christianity; Deities; Mythology; Symbolism
 General—Egyptian 13.259, 261, 264-266
 Greek 15.85, 87-88
 Italian 11.32, 36-39
 Peruvian 15.155-156, 158
 Shaman 14.154-160
 Swedish 17.180-184
 Turkish 16.29-38
 Festivals—Panathenaic 19.112-119
 Ritual—Danish 11.84-85
 Greek 18.282-290
 Iranian 13.125
 Mayan 16.90-92
 Peruvian 24.16-21
 Roman 20.58-59, 61
 Libation—Chinese 17.264-265
 Sacrifice—Cretan 20.279, 281
 Mayan 16.90-92
 Reservoirs—see Architecture, Public
 Resheph—see Deities—Syrian
 Restaurants—see Architecture, Public
 Restoration—see also Models—Modern
 Musical instruments 26.144
 Paintings—American Indian 13.270-271
 Rhomaios, K. A. 19.284
 Richmond, Ian 19.52
 Richter, Gisela M. A. 26.137
 Rings—see Jewelry
 Roads and streets—Austria 12.234-235
 Greece 11.254 17.84 21.116-117
 Poland 24.156-164
 Portugal 20.174-177 23.44-48
 Turkey 16.162-169
 Roberts, Frank H. H. 19.128
 Robes—see Costume
 Robinson, Charles Alexander, Jr. 18.153
 Robinson, David M. 11.57
 Rock engravings—see Petroglyphs
 Rock paintings—see Wall paintings
 Rock pecking—see Petroglyphs
 Roman civilization—see also Anchors; Armor; Boats; Bone work; Boxes; Bronzes; Burials; Calendars; Coinage; Commerce; Decorative motifs; Deities; Figurines; Food; Forgeries; Frescoes; Furniture; Games; Gems; Glass; Gravestones; Implements; Inscriptions; Iron work; Jewelry; Lamps; Lead; Manuscripts; Maps; Masks; Mosaics; Painting; Plaques; Portraiture; Pottery; Religion; Sculpture; Shipwrecks; Silver work; Stucco; Tablets; Terra cotta work; Trees; Vessels; Wall paintings; Weapons; Wine industry
 Architecture 11.130, 200-201, 203, 205, 211-212 13.137-143, 249-250 14.9-11, 208, 211 16.168-169 17.33-49, 59, 173-179, 236 18.193-196 20.37-40, 175-178, 195-196, 219 22.110-113, 115, 140-141, 218-225 23.45-48, 102, 135-137, 190-191, 194-196, 202, 204, 206-210, 232-241, 253 24.158, 163 25.99-102, 135, 138, 198, 258-263 26.18, 86-93, 138-139
 Burials 17.33-35, 42, 187-191 22.223, 225 24.160, 162-163
 Cyprus 21.48-53
 France 15.163, 167-168, 170-171
 Germany 14.36-44
 Great Britain 11.6-12
 Greece 13.137-143 16.133 17.188-189, 191 20.118-122 22.218-225
 Italy 16.194-203 17.33-42 19.11-13 21.288-297 23.200-211, 232-241 24.136-145 25.48-56, 132-139, 256-263
 Land register 11.172-174
 Libya 14.162-165
 Nabataean relations 15.233-234
 Palestine 14.122-123, 125-126 26.251-256
 Poland 13.178-181 24.156-164
 Portugal 20.174-177 23.44-48
 Sicily 13.249-250
 Spain 14.188-197
 Trade contacts with India 19.244-247
 Tunisia 23.120-129
 Turkey 20.18-27 22.304-318
 Veldinena 12.234-239
 Yugoslavia 17.59 26.256-263
 War with Carthage 23.120-129
 Romania—see also Figurines; Gold work; Jewelry; Neolithic period; Sculpture; Weapons
 Cașcioardele 18.34-40
 Cernavoda 16.56
 Gumelnitza culture 19.162-172
 Hamagian culture 16.54-56
 Roof tiles—see Tiles
 Russia—see U.S.S.R.
- S—
- Sacrifice—see Religion—Ritual
 Saddle—see Transportation
 Saliagos—see Greece—Cyclades
 Salmony, Alfred 11.125
 Samaria—see Palestine
 Samos—see Greece—Cyclades
 Samothrace—see Greece
 Sanctuaries—see also Architecture, Religious—Temples; Shrines
 Greece 15.88-93
 S. of Apollo, Rhodes 21.117-118
 S. of Artemis, Thasos 13.97-104
 S. of Great Gods, Samothrace 17.185
 S. of Isis, Cenchreae 18.197-199
 Iraq 17.123-130
 Italy 11.212 19.11-17
 Palestine 16.107 20.269 22.118-119, 188-191, 194
 Holy of Holies, Arad 17.52-53
 Syria 17.206
 Turkey 22.276-279
 S. of Athena, Pergamon 22.304
 San Mauro—see Italy
 Santorini (Thera)—see Crete
 Sarcophagi—see Burials
 Sardinia 19.131 20.133-134 21.301
 Sardis—see Turkey
 Sarepta—see Lebanon
 Satrianum—see Italy
 Sauceboats—see Vessels
 Saucers—see Vessels
 Saws—see Implements
 Scandinavia—see individual countries
 Scandinavian Archaeological Congress 13.80
 Scarabs—see Jewelry
 Scepters—Byzantine 12.44-46
 Nigerian 22.230
 Schenk, Edgar C., Dr. 13.77
 Schliemann, Heinrich 11.218 13.61-65
 Schlumberger, Daniel 26.63
 Schmidt, Erich F. 17.281
 Schulten, Adolf 13.145

Scissors—see Implements

Scrapers—see Implements

Screens—see Implements

Sculpture—see also Bronzes; Figurines; Ivories

African 11.58

Akkadian 24.60

American Indian 11.216 12.136 14.131-137

Aztec 26.10-15

Byzantine 14.212 18.67 23.156

Chinese 19.8, 279

Coptic 19.4-5

Egyptian 11.276-277 13.287-288 14.163 16.63, 155

19.5, 208-209, 211 24.111, 272-273 25.49 26.300-302

Etruscan 16.63

Gandhara 18.69

Greek 11.152-153 14.212, 293 15.42-43, 90-91, 283

16.60, 124 18.7, 28, 32, 47-54, 182-183, 185-186 19.4,

31-42, 196-197, 278, 288 20.3, 4, 6, 50, 255 22.172-175,

204-207 23.86-87, 92-94, 104-105, 316 24.119-120,

128-129 25.211-213, 216-221, 280, 282

Guatemalan 16.14-19, 24

Hellenistic 11.154-155 13.15 15.45 18.52-54 21.123

24.56

Hindu 19.7

Hittite 11.286

Italian 15.45

Japanese 16.160 17.264

Neolithic—Yugoslavia 22.28, 30-33

Palestinian 16.61

Parthian 25.106-107, 109-110

Persian 11.257-260

Psidian 23.338

Puerto Rican 26.53

Roman 14.10-11, 138, 164-165, 195-197, 210-212, 211

15.43, 249 18.65 19.278 20.4, 6, 18-27, 210-212, 214-

216, 260, 262 21.209, 307 22.176-187, 304-318 23.48,

90-95, 136-137, 196-197, 338 24.54, 136-145 25.4-7,

98, 101, 137, 282 26.138

Romanian 16.54-56

Russian 23.159 26.305

Syrian 17.282 19.280-281 24.58

Thai 25.306-310

Toltec 19.9

Turkish 16.30-34

Sculpture, Monolithic—Mexican 18.57, 132-144

Pacific Islands 11.166-170

Sculpture—Reliefs—see also Petroglyphs; Stelae

Akkadian 23.117

Anatolian 21.141 22.307

Arabian 25.108-110

Assyrian 15.272-273 19.5 20.284-285 21.95 25.278-

279 26.214

Byzantine 22.268

Celtic 13.251-252

Chinese 13.241-245 26.269

Egyptian 11.216, 276-279 15.176-177 16.9-10, 155-156

17.284 18.154 22.229 23.335 24.111 26.298, 301

Etruscan 21.254-259 22.234

Greek 13.253, 255-257 18.47-49, 51-52 20.5 21.209-211

23.88, 308 26.270-277

Hellenistic 21.210

Hindu 19.7

Hittite 15.178, 180

Indian 16.188-189 23.38-40, 42

Iranian 17.4

Kashan (Afghanistan) 23.257

Lycian 19.198

Lydian 22.268

Neolithic—Turkey 19.192

Parthian 22.180-181

Persian 13.162-171 14.102-103 16.162-164 26.116-122

Peruvian 11.257-258 20.10-15 26.221

Phoenician 17.97

Phrygian 22.267

Pompeian 14.180, 185-187

Punic 15.166

Roman 14.42 16.162-164, 166 19.253-255 20.23-24,

27, 177 21.209 22.184-186, 306, 313-314, 316-318

Saudi Arabian 23.336

Sumerian 14.82 15.270-271

Syrian 14.60

Zapotec 22.36-43

Sea-digging—see Underwater Archaeology

Seager, Richard Berry 23.322-333

Seals—General—Byzantine 12.264-270

Cretan 19.249-250 20.276-277

Egyptian 25.19

Iranian 26.307

Mexican 23.24

Palestinian 16.105 17.50 25.19

Russian 21.302-303

Clay—Nabataean 24.169

Olmec 26.279, 283-285

Palestinian 18.20, 22

Turkish 15.9

Cylinder—Achaemenid 19.196

Assyrian 17.11 22.253-254

Babylonian 22.102

Egyptian 20.105-106 23.115

Iranian 16.132 22.58 26.304

Mesopotamian 18.231-232 22.62 26.175

Near Eastern 11.285

Palestinian 14.176

Saudi Arabian 18.231-232

Sumerian 17.131

Impression—Akkadian 22.288

Anatolian 22.286

Assyrian 22.253-254

Babylonian 20.104-106

Byzantine 12.264-270

Egyptian 21.280

Iranian 22.57-58 26.304

Mesopotamian 26.175

Palestinian 16.105 18.16-20

Persian 18.23

Samaritan 14.178

Saudi Arabian 19.218

Sumerian 17.128

Syrian 24.60

Uartian 25.297

Stamp—Greek 22.22-23

Near Eastern 26.20

Olmec 26.279, 283-285

Palestinian 16.103 18.22

Persian 20.104-107

Saudi Arabian 22.140

Uartian 25.296

Stone—Cretan 20.278

Palestinian 14.176

Seele, Keith C. 24.362

- Sefunim—see Palestine
 Seh Gabi—see Iran
 Selenkahiye—see Syria
 Seleucid empire 12.151-153
 Seljugs—see Turkey
 Semple, Louise Taft 14.138
 Semple, William Tunstall 15.276
 Seraphis—see Deities—Roman
 Sewers—see Drainage systems
 Seyrig, Henri 26.137
 Shaft graves—see Burials
 Shang period, China 11.267-270 26.176-181
 Shark—see Fish, in art
 Shell work—American Indian 25.192, 194
 Cycladic 21.270-271
 Mayan 19.282
 Ubaid (Iran) 25.266
 Shields—see Weapons
 Ships—see Boats
 Shipwrecks—American (19th cen.) 25.250-255
 Austrian 17.251-256
 British 17.250-256
 Byzantine 18.9-14 21.170-171 22.122-133
 Greek 21.182-187 24.118-129 25.180-187 26.179-187
 Phoenician-Punic 26.182-187
 Roman 18.201-209 21.165-168
 Russian 25.172-179
 Sicilian 15.193-197 21.219-220
 Swedish 14.217-218
 Turkish 14.78-87 24.146-155
 Shiva—see Deities—Indian
 Shoemaking—Greek 13.234-240
 Shrines—see also Architecture, Religious—Temples; Sanctuaries
 Canada 23.286
 Iraq 20.284-285, 287-288
 New Mexico 21.198-203, 205
 Sicily 17.97, 99
 Turkey 15.4-5 16.32, 35-38 22.319, 321
 Shrouds—see Costume
 Sicily—see also Agoras; Anchors; Archaeological salvage; Architecture; Lamps; Lead; Phoenician civilization; Roman civilization;
 Shipwrecks; Shrines; Terra cotta work; Underwater archaeology
 Agrigento 16.133-134
 Marzamemi 22.122-133
 Morgantina 12.133-134 13.220-221 16.60-61 20.136
 Moyta 15.281-283 17.91-100 20.133
 Mozia 19.131
 Pantano Longarini 21.182-187
 Porticello 24.118-129
 Syracuse 15.193-197 21.219 23.312-317
 Tyndaris 13.246-250
 Sickles—see Implements
 Sieves—see Implements
 Silk—see Textiles
 Silver work—Anatolian 19.193
 Byzantine 11.271-275 23.155
 Celtic 21.129
 Central Asian 24.31-32
 Cretan 12.205
 Egyptian 20.279
 Finnish 12.255-257
 Greek 12.3 19.45, 47, 50 24.122
 Hittite 17.267
 Indian 24.32-33
 Iranian 15.52-53 22.14 24.32
 Mesopotamian 24.33
 Peruvian 19.10
 Phoenician 16.243-250
 Roman 12.6-7 22.180, 182-184, 186-187 23.117 24.162
 Russian 21.133
 Sasanian 17.61 19.282-283
 Scythian 25.60
 Swedish 21.213
 Sirmium—see Yugoslavia
 Situlas—see Vessels
 Skanda—see Deities—Indian
 Skulls—Rock crystal—Mayan 26.53
 Stone—Puerto Rican 26.53
 Wood—Canadian 26.53
 Skyphoi—see Vessels
 Slabs, engraved—see Petroglyphs
 Sleigh—see Transportation
 Smith, Myron Bement 23.251
 Smith, William Stevenson 22.141
 Smithsonian—see also Exhibitions 18.294
 Snake, in art—Aztec 26.15
 Japanese 26.28
 Mesopotamian 24.30
 Peruvian 24.104
 Society for American Archaeology, Meeting 23rd 11.213-214
 24th 12.204-205 25th 13.217-218 26th 14.216 27th
 15.198-200 28th 16.209 29th 17.205-206 30th 18.230-
 231 32nd 20.299
 Society for Historical Archaeology, Meeting 1st 20.217
 South America—see individual countries
 Spain—see also Architecture; Bone work; Bronzes; Burials; Imple-
 ments; Iron work; Jewelry; Roman civilization; Weapons
 Barcelona 14.188-197
 Mallorca 11.282 12.194-202 20.108-115
 Son Real 12.194-202
 Spearheads—see Weapons
 Speiser, Ephraim A. 18.227
 Spindles—see Implements
 Spindle whorls—see Implements—Whorls
 Spoons—see Implements
 Sports—see Games
 Spouts—see Architecture—Architectural features
 Stables—see Architecture, Domestic
 Stamps—see Seals; Vessel stamps
 Standards—Byzantine 12.42-46
 Celtic 22.314-315
 Indian 23.42
 Luristan 23.27
 Palestinian 16.256-257
 Parthian 22.182, 185
 Turkish 22.303
 Stands—Coptic 20.56-61
 Etruscan 17.18-25 21.11
 Greek 21.8-9
 Iranian 17.6
 Philistine 22.185 23.310-311
 Staraya Ryazan—see U.S.S.R.
 Statues—see Sculpture
 Steamboats—see Boats
 Stekelis, Moshe 20.217
 Stelae—see also Gravestones
 Assyrian 15.179-180 20.63-64
 Babylonian 19.195
 Carthaginian 26.186
 Egyptian 16.2, 5-12

- Greek 11.55-56 19.218 25.217-219
Guatemalan 20.290-291, 295, 297-298 21.298-300
Italian 17.154-161
Lydian 22.265-267
Mexican 21.44-45
Sumerian 15.176-177, 179
Syrian 15.178-179
- Stevens, Gorham Phillips 16.129
Stewart, James Rivers Barrington 15.129
Stingray—see Fish, in art
Stools—see Furniture
Stone—Engraved—Cameos—Russian 23.160
Pebbles—Canadian 26.197
Palaeolithic 21.24-26
Pivot stones—Sumerian 22.102
Vessels—Colombian 24.349-350
Minoan 23.328
Neolithic—Greece 22.8
Peruvian 25.274
Pre-Islamic 22.192
- Stone couches—see Triclinia
Stone heads—see Sculpture—Monolithic
Stonework—see Architecture—Architectural features—Masonry
Storehouses—see Architecture, Domestic
Streets—see Roads and streets
Strong, William Duncan 15.129
- Stucco
Reliefs—Islamic 23.225 24.259
Mayan 20.291-292, 294-297
Mexican 16.230-231
Minoan 23.328
Pompeian 14.180, 184-187
Roman 17.41 23.237-239
Sculpture—Mycenaean 15.224-225
- Sudan—Archaeological salvage 12.206-208
Sudovian tribe—see Poland
Sukas—see Greece
- Sumer—see also Architecture; Boats; Copper work; Deities; Figurines; Inlay; Inscriptions; Jewelry; Models; Mosaics; Pottery; Sculpture; Seals; Stelae; Stone; Tablets; Terra cotta work; Toys; Vessels; Weapons; Writing
Nippur 11.285 15.75-84
Warka (ancient Uruk) 11.285-286 17.122-131
- Sun House Hill—see New Mexico
- Sweden—see also Archaeological salvage; Architecture; Boats; Gold work; Jewelry; Museums; Religion; Shipwrecks; Silver work; Wood
Bodsjö 17.208-209
Gotland 21.213 24.301
Scania 17.180-184
- Swindler, Mary Hamilton 20.130
- Swords—see Weapons
- Sybaris—see Greece
- Symbolism—Carthaginian 26.184-186
Christian 22.127-128, 130-131
Jewish 16.58
Olmec 26.280-288
- Symposiums
Archaeology Symposium, Beirut 20.220-221
Crete, Smith College, Mass. 21.68-70
Marine Archaeology, Bristol Univ., England 24.361-362
Salvage Archaeology, (AAAS) New York 14.58-60
The Mycenaeans in the Eastern Mediterranean, Cyprus 25.298-300
- Synagogues—see Architecture, Religious
- Syracuse—see Sicily
- Syria—see also Architecture; Bronzes; Burials; Byzantine civilization; Cisterns; Deities; Figurines; Furniture; Glass; Gold work; Implements; Islamic civilization; Jewelry; Mosaics; Ovens; Portraiture; Pottery; Sanctuaries; Sculpture; Stelae; Tablets; Vessels
Apamea 23.318-321 25.63-67
El Kowm 22.68-70
Huarte 25.63-67
Jebel Bishri 20.305-306
Jebeleh 14.214-216
Mureybat 19.215-216
Nikertai 23.318-321
Palmyrene 20.305-306
Qasr al-Hayr al-Sharqi 23.221-231
Selenkahiya 22.65-68
Tell Mardikh 19.130 20.132 24.55-61
Tell Ramad 24.278-285
- T—
- Tablets—Assyrian 20.286-287 21.95-96
Greek 12.135-136 13.26-32 20.118-119 22.225
Iranian 22.58
Olmec 26.286-288
Palaeolithic 21.24-25, 27
Roman 11.172-174, 208, 212
Sumerian 17.125
Syrian 14.215
Thai 25.310
- Talcott, Lucy 23.251
- Talismans—Egyptian 19.208-209
Greek 22.8
Minoan 20.276-277
Persian 19.208-209
- Tanit—see Deities—Carthaginian
- Tanzania 20.247-253
- Tapestries—Franco-Flemish 23.119
Peruvian 17.257-261 25.94
- Taranto—see Italy
- Tarrha—see Crete
- Taylor, Lily Ross 23.49
- Teapots—see Vessels
- Tell es-Sa'idiyeh—see Palestine
- Tell es-Suwaan—see Iraq
- Tell Qalinj Agha—see Iraq
- Tell Mardikh—see Syria
- Tell Ramad—see Syria
- Tell Sukas—see Palestine
- Temple of Artemis at Epnesus 14.205-206
- Temples—see Architecture, Religious; individual temple names
- Termer, Franz 21.298
- Terra cotta work—see also Figurines; Pottery
Anatolian 23.20
Assyrian 17.8, 203
Chinese 20.48
Cretan 23.54
Cypriot 23.21
Etruscan 19.15, 18-19 21.254-261
Greek 15.190-192, 223-226 18.32 20.3-5 24.123-124 25.30-31, 34, 186-187
Harappan 18.145, 147, 149
Hungarian 23.20
Japanese 17.264
Mayan 19.282
Mesopotamian 23.19-20
Mexican 21.212 23.22-24
Mycenaean 23.250

- Philistine 23.310-311
- Phoenician 17.97
- Punic 17.62
- Roman 17.233 22.225 23.134, 136, 211
- Russian 23.255-256
- Sicilian 15.193-194
- Sumerian 17.130-131
- Zapotec 22.36-43
- Textiles—see also Basketry; Embroidery; Tapestry; Weaving
 - General—Anatolian 22.325
 - Greek 18.26-27, 29
 - Peruvian 11.124 15.147-149, 151, 153, 158, 244-248
 - Russian 25.61
 - Zambian 22.50
 - Alpaca—Peruvian 15.153, 160-162
 - Brocade—Iranian 15.53
 - Cotton—Peruvian 14.119-121 15.153, 160-162
 - Felt—Russian 11.106-107
 - Silk—Chinese 26.107, 109-112
 - Iranian 15.53
 - Wool—Norwegian 11.196-198
 - Peruvian 14.117-121 17.257-261
 - Russian 11.106
 - Turkish 16.39-44
 - Yarn—Peruvian 12.190-193
- Theaters—see Architecture, Public
- Thermoluminescence—see Dating methods
- Thimbles—see Implements
- Tholos tombs—see Burials
- Thoth—see Deities—Egyptian
- Threpsiades, John 15.276
- Thymiaterons—see Stands
- Tikal—see Guatemala
- Tiles—Anatolian 24.209-212
 - Assyrian 17.8
 - Egyptian 26.300
 - Etruscan 22.333
 - Hellenistic 16.96-97
 - Luristan 22.63
 - Zapotec 22.36-43
- Tinkler—see Musical instruments
- Tiryns—see Greece
- Tizoc—see Deities—Aztec
- Tlaloc—see Deities—Mayan
- Toilet articles—see Implements, Toilet
- Toltec culture 15.198
- Tomb paintings—see Wall paintings
- Tongs—see Implements
- Tool kits—Peruvian 25.274-275
- Tools—see Implements
- Toothbrushes—see Implements, Toilet
- Tortoise, in art—Japanese 26.28
- Totem poles—see Wood, Sculpture
- Toys—Boats—Sumerian 17.131
 - Dolls—Peruvian 15.244-248
- Towers—see Architecture, Military
- Town house—see Architecture, Domestic—Houses
- Trade—see Commerce
- Transportation—Cart—Chinese 26.114
 - Cypriot 23.21
 - Near Eastern 23.20
 - Viking 11.194-195
 - Saddle—Gothic 23.118
 - Sleigh—Viking 11.194-196
 - Wagon—Hungarian 23.30
- Traps—see Hunting
- Trays—see Vessels
- Trees—see also Decorative motifs
 - Olive—Roman 25.134-135
- Trenches—see Burials
- Triclinia—see Furniture
- Tripods—see Stands
- Tripod vessels—see Vessels
- Trobriand Islands—Kitava 24.22-27
- Troughs—see Furniture—Auges
- Trumpet—see Musical instruments
- Tsonchev, Dimitar 16.204
- Tumblers—see Vessels
- Tunisia—Archaeological salvage 26.62
 - Cape Bon 20.133
 - Zama 23.120-129
- Turkey—see also Agriculture; Archaeological salvage; Architecture; Basketry; Bronze Age; Bronzes; Burials; Candlesticks; Figurines; Frescoes; Implements; Inscriptions; Jewelry; Mosaics; Museums; Neolithic period; Ottoman period; Ovens; Pipes; Pottery; Religion; Roads and streets; Roman civilization; Sanctuaries; Seals; Seleucid empire; Shipwrecks; Shrines; Standards; Textiles; Urartian civilization; Vessels; Wall paintings; Weaving; Wheel; Wood
 - Adiyaman 21.29
 - Alaca Höyük 22.322
 - Altintepe 13.284 22.257-263
 - Amanus Range 22.280-290
 - Ancient seaports 22.322-324
 - Aphrodisias 15.58-59 17.59-61 18.67-68 20.18-27
 - Assos 21.140-142
 - Boghazköy 11.285-286 22.276-279
 - Caria 17.244-249 22.291, 298
 - Catal Hüyük 15.2-12 16.29-38, 39-46
 - Edessa 12.151-157
 - Ephesus 14.205-212 22.322-323
 - Eski Gümbüs 18.254-263
 - Gelidonya 14.78-87
 - Gordion 11.227-231 12.286 22.270-275
 - Göreme 12.38-43, 46
 - Hacılar 15.2-3 16.30, 32
 - Hakkari Sat 21.32, 34, 35
 - History of 19.190-191
 - Karataş 22.291, 294-299
 - Keban Dam 22.319-321
 - Kültepe (ancient Kanesh) 13.280-281 22.250-255
 - Kum Bacağı 21.27-29, 33
 - Kurain 21.22-25, 27, 35
 - Lake Van 11.285-286 22.256-257
 - Lycia 22.290-299
 - Lysimacheia 11.129
 - Nippur 11.285 15.75-84
 - Öküzeni 21.22-27, 35
 - Palanlı 21.29-32
 - Pergamon 22.304-318
 - Perge 25.302-303
 - Pulur 22.319-321
 - Sardis 11.127 12.283-284 14.3-11 15.59-60 17.64-66 19.90-97 20.66-68 22.264-269 23.251-253 26.138-139
 - Seljuks 24.209-212, 234-254
 - Tilmen Hüyük 22.282-289
 - Warka (ancient Uruk) 11.285-286 17.122-131
 - Yassi Ada 18.9-14 21.164-165
- Turtle, in art—Panamanian 14.202-204
 - Trobriand Islands 24.25-27
- Tuscan American Archaeological Association 26.144

—U—

Umm el-Biyara—see Palestine

Underwater archaeology—see also Archaeology—Underwater Techniques

Cyprus—Cape Andreas 21.170-171

Kyrenia 21.171-173

Finland 25.172-179

Greece—Pavlopetri 23.242-250

Guatemala—Lake Amatitlan 16.18-19

Lake Peten Itza 16.19-20

Italy—Bay of Naples 20.209-216

Cosa 23.204-207

Elba 21.219-220

Lipari 21.219-220

San Pietro 18.201-209

Taranto 21.219 25.180-187

Tremi Islands 21.219-220

Palestine—Sharm-el-Sheikh 24.146-155

Shave-Ziyyon 26.179-187

Russia—Karantinnaya Bay 16.93-98

Sicily—Marzamemi 22.122-133

Porticello 24.118-129

Syracuse 15.132, 193-197 21.219 23.312-317

Turkey—Cape Gelidonya 14.78-87

Yassi Ada 18.9-14 21.164-165

Underwood, Paul A. 22.51

Unicorn, in art—Chinese 26.269

United States—see also Agriculture; American Indian culture; Archaeological salvage; Architecture; Burials; Games; Museums; individual states

Trust Territory of Pacific Islands

Palau Island 11.162-171

Ponape Island 15.99-107

Urtian civilization—see also Bronzes; Figurines; Gold work;

Pottery; Seals; Vessels; Weapons

Architecture 22.61, 258-261, 263 25.292-295, 297

Burials 22.260-263

Iran 17.3-5 25.292-297

Sculpture 25.296

Turkey 13.283-284 22.256-263

Urns—see Vessels

U.S.S.R.—see also Architecture; Bronzes; Burials; Figurines; Glass; Gold work; Inscriptions; Iron work; Jewelry; Models; Museums; Navigation; Petroglyphs; Pottery; Sculpture; Seals; Shipwrecks; Silverwork; Stone; Terra cotta work; Textiles; Underwater archaeology; Vessels; Weapons; Wood

Baku 26.162-169

Cepi 18.182-186

Dalvarzin Tepe 26.305

Flint mines 20.131

Karantinnaya Bay 16.93-98

Pazyryk 11.106-109

Staraya Ryzan 21.133

survey of sites 14.166-170 23.156-160 25.57-62

Utah 23.106, 113

—V—

Van Buren, E. Douglas 14.293

Vases—see Vessels

Vaulted tombs—see Burials

Vaults—see Architecture—Architectural features

Verdelis, Nicholas M. 19.284

Vessel stamps—Greek 25.183

Rhodian 18.231 19.286-288

Vessels—Alabastra—Cypriot 23.217-220

Etruscan 18.189-190

Greek 23.219 25.15

Amphorae—Achaemenid 15.53

Anatolian 19.198

Byzantine 23.315

Etruscan 23.91

Greek 12.164-165, 247-249 13.182-185, 239-240, 247-

249 15.42, 92, 283 16.94, 96-97, 157 17.189-192

19.102-103, 112-119 20.7-8 22.111-112 23.314

24.119, 123-125 25.17, 183-184 26.173

Hellenistic 21.53

Minoan 16.274

Phoenician 17.96

Punic 24.123-125

Rhodian 19.286-288 21.171-172

Roman 15.170 20.37-39 23.204, 210

Animal-shaped—Anatolian 16.59 22.251, 254

Babylonian 15.273

Chinese 19.9

Etruscan 13.209

Greek 25.18, 122 26.173

Mexican 16.233

Minoan 23.341

Palestinian 18.118, 121

Panamanian 17.195-196 25.38-41

Peruvian 15.146-150 24.102, 104-105

Anthropomorphic—Colombian 24.344

Chilean 11.28-29

Greek 25.113

Neolithic 17.28-29 19.162-164, 167

Nicaraguan 16.289

Peruvian 18.68 25.24-25

Polish 19.120-127

Toltec 15.198

Tunisian 20.303

Askoi—Etruscan 13.209

Greek 25.122

Basins—Lucanian 12.36-37

Peruvian 24.105

Beakers—Assyrian 18.20, 22

Egyptian 18.125

Greek 15.281

Iranian 17.6, 200-201, 203 18.111 23.30

Islamic 21.66

Roman 16.209

Bottles—Canadian (19th cen.) 26.194

Etruscan 16.120

Islamic 21.193-195 23.227

Palestinian 18.120

Panamanian 25.35-43

Peruvian 15.148-149 24.19, 105-106

Roman 16.209 17.189

Russian 25.178

Syrian 22.288

Bowls—Anatolian 24.152, 213, 219

Babylonian 15.268-269

Campanian 15.166

Central Asian 24.32

Chinese 19.6 26.113, 258, 262

Costa Rican 23.154 24.361

Cycladic 21.266-267 25.278

Ecuadorian 16.174-175

Egyptian 18.130 20.279

Etruscan 17.269

Greek 12.4, 169-170, 246 13.5, 11, 13, 206-207 15.265-

266 22.6 25.14, 202-203, 205 26.57

- Guatemalan 16.19-21, 23 18.142
 Hellenistic 18.220 21.122-123 23.135
 Indian 24.32-33
 Iranian 13.124-127 15.28-29 17.7-9, 200-201 18.41-46, 111-112
 Islamic 21.194 24.200-203, 208, 224, 228
 Mayan 11.123-124 18.211-212
 Mesopotamian 24.31
 Minoan 17.278 23.342
 Nabataean 24.167
 Neolithic 19.164, 166-169
 Cyclades 21.266-267
 Greece 22.6 25.202-203, 205
 Spain 20.115
 Palestinian 12.12 17.50 18.44 19.84-85
 Panamanian 15.229-231 17.195 25.38
 Peruvian 15.149 17.16 25.274 26.289-291, 296-297
 Philistine 20.182 23.310-311
 Phoenician 15.182-183
 Pre-Islamic 22.192
 Roman 13.180 14.43 17.105-106, 108 20.118-119 23.210
 Sumerian 14.78-79, 84
 Syrian 18.45 23.54 24.280, 284
 Urartian 25.295
 Burial jars—French 15.165-167
 Greek 17.190, 192
 Roman 17.189 20.121-122
 Turkish 22.296-299
 Cauldrons—Celtic 21.129
 Greek 21.279
 Urartian 22.262
 Chalices—Byzantine 11.271, 273-274 23.155
 Etruscan 19.98-99, 102
 Roman 24.164
 Creamers—British 26.194
 Cups—Anatolian 17.248 22.251, 254 23.342
 Campanian 15.166, 170
 Chinese 17.264-265 26.113, 258
 Corinthian 15.189, 191
 Cypriot 16.243, 247-250 25.299
 Egyptian 20.279
 Etruscan 16.243-247
 French 15.165
 Greek 12.178-182, 249 13.203, 205-207 15.44, 166 18.28 20.67 22.20-21 23.88, 308 24.122 25.200-201
 Iranian 12.171 13.124, 127
 Mesopotamian 24.30
 Mexican 16.233
 Minoan 21.69
 Neolithic—Yugoslavia 23.296
 Palestinian 18.298
 Peruvian 17.15
 Phoenician 16.243-250
 Roman 11.2-5 20.122 22.187 24.161
 Scythian 25.60
 Toltec 15.198
 Turkish 24.152
 Flasks—Cypriot 25.17
 Near Eastern 19.217
 Syrian 19.217
 Turkish 24.152-155
 Fruit stands—Anatolian 22.288-289
 Greek 14.139
 Goblets—Anatolian 19.194 22.303
 Greek 26.173
 Indian 20.33 24.34
 Iranian 15.52 23.31 24.31, 271
 Islamic 21.192-195
 Palestinian 21.137
 Roman 13.181
 Hydrias—Greek 25.279
 Jars—American Indian 25.190-191
 Anatolian 22.255 23.20
 Aztec 26.11
 Chinese 16.176 23.6 26.111, 268
 Corinthian 15.189-190
 Costa Rican 23.154
 Egyptian 18.129
 French 15.169
 Greek 13.6-7 19.114-115 23.53
 Guatemalan 16.18-19, 21-22
 Hittite 19.194 22.276-277
 Iranian 23.30 24.269
 Islamic 24.205-207
 Mayan 16.90-92
 Mexican 11.51-54 23.25
 Minoan 23.342
 Palestinian 14.176 17.46-49, 273-274 18.16-17 19.110 26.186-187
 Panamanian 17.195, 198
 Persian 26.186-187
 Peruvian 13.92-94 15.147, 150, 155, 157-159 17.16 18.68 24.20-21
 Romanian 19.165
 Saudi Arabian 23.335-336
 Sumerian 14.84
 Jugs—Anatolian 12.286 17.245, 247-248 22.255
 Cypriot 18.122
 Egyptian 25.18
 Greek 13.204-205, 239 18.182 23.220 26.172
 Hellenistic 12.168 17.186-187
 Iranian 23.31
 Lucanian 12.36-37 21.64
 Minoan 16.272, 274 23.342 24.134-135 26.175
 Palestinian 17.275 19.110
 Philistine 20.182
 Phoenician 24.62
 Roman 22.223
 Russian 26.305
 Tunisian 20.303
 Urartian 25.295
 Kalathos—Greek 22.22
 Kraters—Campanian 15.166-167
 Greek 12.133, 248-249 13.8-13, 206-207, 210-211 18.29-32 19.115-118, 129 20.8 21.122-123 25.31, 15 26.145
 Palestinian 18.122-123
 Kylixes—Greek 11.17-18 12.36-37 13.7-8, 206-207, 238-239 17.278 18.28, 30 20.7-8, 50, 117 25.14
 Lekythoi—Greek 12.36-37, 250 16.211 23.93 25.280 26.54
 Roman 22.223
 Lids—Greek 22.22 23.307
 Romanian 19.165-166, 168-169
 Turkish 24.151
 Mugs—Greek 12.245
 Oinochoai—Byzantine 23.321
 Greek 12.168-169 23.308

- Pelikes—Greek 12.164-165 16.189, 191
 Pitchers—Anatolian 13.281 22.299, 302-303 25.200-201
 Etruscan 19.99-100
 Greek 12.4 13.41, 292 18.29 24.122 25.186 26.56
 Iranian 11.128
 Islamic 21.191 24.207
 Pithoi—Greek 15.88, 93 23.309 25.13
 Iranian 13.122-123
 Turkish 22.297-299
 Plates—Achaemenid 15.50
 Byzantine 21.300 22.125
 Greek 12.36-37 13.98-102, 208-209
 Guatemalan 16.22
 Iranian 23.117
 Islamic 24.207-208
 Lydian 14.9
 Panamanian 15.228-230 17.195, 197
 Peruvian 15.157
 Roman 17.231 23.117
 Sasanian 17.267
 Turkish 24.212, 216
 Platters—Islamic 24.208
 Pots—Greek 22.20-21 25.116, 123 26.172
 Panamanian 17.196 25.38
 Peruvian 22.104
 Roman 17.189
 Psykers—Greek 13.202, 207
 Pyxis—Corinthian 15.189
 Cycladic 17.248
 Greek 12.169-170 18.295 22.22-23, 25 25.16 26.57
 Roman 20.127
 Rhytons—Achaemenid 15.53
 Anatolian 19.193, 195
 Assyrian 21.95
 Cretan 21.70
 Greek 19.178-181
 Iranian 13.128 15.51-52 17.203
 Minoan 16.274 20.279 21.70
 Romanian 19.168-170
 Sasasian 15.52 19.282-283
 Sauceboats—Greek 12.246-247 22.217, 219
 Minoan 23.341
 Saucers—Asiatic 26.194
 Situlas—Italian 21.125
 Phrygian 11.228-231
 Skyphoi—Greek 22.89 23.308
 Teapots—Anatolian 22.255
 Peruvian 24.102
 Trays—Chinese 26.113
 Tripod vessels—Mexican 16.231, 233
 Panamanian 15.228, 230
 Tumblers—Iranian 23.16
 Islamic 21.194
 Urns—Greek 14.139 22.20-21
 Mexican 22.40
 Polish 19.120-127
 Roman 12.238-239
 Vases—Achaemenid 15.50
 Assyrian 20.288-289
 Chinese 12.247, 250 16.180 26.260
 Corinthian 15.127
 Etruscan 18.188
 French 15.171
 Greek 12.282-283 13.99, 102 14.295 15.93, 185,
 188, 262-265, 283 17.134 18.31 19.4, 173-181
 22.52 23.208 25.18, 113, 115, 118, 119, 122-123,
 202-203 26.57, 173
 Guatemalan 16.18, 21
 Hellenistic 17.82, 84
 Iranian 22.12-13, 15-16
 Islamic 23.231
 Italian 25.15
 Mayan 19.154-161
 Minoan 20.277 23.325-328 25.299
 Nabataean 24.167
 Neolithic—Romania 18.38 19.162-164, 166-171
 Yugoslavia 23.296-297
 Peruvian 24.102-106
 Rhodian 14.215
 Roman 12.6
 Sasanian 17.61
 Sumerian 14.84
 Yugoslavian 15.264-265
 Waterpots—Chinese 26.260, 268
 Vida, Giorgio Levi Della 21.133
 Vikings 14.110-116
 Villas—see Architecture, Domestic
 Ville, Georges 21.133
 Vincent, Father Louis H., O. P. 14.56
 Vineyards—Italy 20.40-44 25.48-56, 132-139
 von Kaschnitz-Weinberg, Guido 11.281
 von Peschke, Georg V. 12.280
 Votive monuments—see Architecture, Religious
 Votive objects—see Ceremonial objects
 —W—
 Wadi ed-Daliyeh—see Palestine
 Wagon—see Transportation
 Wales—Dinas Powys 17.104-111
 Wallace, William Pitkin 19.128
 Wall engravings—see Petroglyphs
 Walls—see Architecture—Architectural features—Masonry
 Wall paintings—see also Frescoes; Painting
 American Indian 13.267-274
 Bulgarian 22.94-100
 Byzantine 18.255-263
 Chinese 18.171-180 26.31
 Christian 22.200
 Egyptian 11.120-122 13.259-266
 Etruscan 13.215-216 15.277 16.108-113, 115-119, 266
 26.9, 243-244, 249
 Greek 21.120 26.243
 Japanese 26.24-31
 Minoan 23.328 24.35-43 25.229
 North African 26.5
 Olmec 26.132-135
 Palaeolithic 18.228-229 21.27-28 26.4-6
 Precolumbian (El Salvador) 25.286-291
 Roman 17.33-42, 169-172, 232, 235 22.185 23.237-239
 Trobriand Islands 24.22-27
 Turkish 16.32, 35-38
 Wall tiles—see Tiles
 Ward, Lauriston 13.77
 Warscher, Tatiana 14.56
 Warusemu—see Deities—Hittite
 Washington state—Potomac River sites 11.87-92
 Washington State Park 16.207
 Watercourses—Greece 22.218-219
 Water-jug stands—see Stands
 Waterpots—see Vessels

- Weapons
- Arrowheads—American Indian 11.87-89
 - Neolithic—India 20.35
 - Romania 18.36
 - Axes—Italian 17.158
 - Neolithic—India 20.30, 32
 - Romania 18.36
 - Olmec 20.100
 - Battle-axes—Bohemian 16.241
 - Palestinian 19.107
 - Blades—American Indian 11.89-92
 - Colombian 24.349
 - Chariots—Babylonian 15.272-273
 - Chinese 16.179
 - Cypriot 18.284 23.21
 - Etruscan 23.22
 - Mesopotamian 23.19
 - Roman 19.251-255
 - Clubs—American Indian 14.135-136
 - Daggers—Egyptian 15.172-175
 - Iranian 23.30 24.270
 - Neolithic—Turkey 15.9, 11
 - Palestinian 19.107 25.233
 - Guns—American (19th cen.) 25.251-255
 - Canadian 23.283 26.195
 - Russian 25.178
 - Harpoons—Neolithic—Romania 18.38
 - Mace-heads—Iranian 18.109, 112
 - Sumerian 15.268-269
 - Shields—Iranian 24.266
 - Spearheads—American Indian
 - Cretan 20.279
 - Palaeolithic 23.157-158
 - Panamanian (modern) 24.355
 - Roman 24.160
 - Uartian 25.297
 - Swords—Iron Age 23.33
 - Palestinian 18.121
 - Roman 24.162-163
 - Russian 25.178
 - Spanish 12.202
- Weaving—see also Basketry; Tapestries; Textiles
 - Turkish 16.39-46
- Weber, Shirley H. 15.276
- Weighing instruments
 - Clay—Neolithic—Romania 19.170
 - Lead—Palestinian 18.222
 - Stones—Palestinian 16.104-105
- Weights—see Implements
- Welles, C. Bradford 23.49
- West Virginia—Martinsville 11.61-62
 - Welcome Mound 12.138
- Wheat—see Agriculture, beginnings of—Near East
- Wheel—Cyprus 23.21
 - Hungary 23.20
 - Mexico 23.21-25
 - Near East 23.18-20
 - Turkey 23.20
- Whistle—see Musical instruments
- Whittlesey Foundation 26.308
- Whorls—see Implements
- Wine industry
 - Palestinian 18.224
 - Roman 25.48-56, 132-139
- Wisconsin—Aztalan 14.296-297
- Wolf, in art—Roman 25.101
- Wood
 - in architecture—Guatemalan 11.75-80
 - in boats—French 25.175
 - Norwegian 11.190-193
 - Turkish 24.152
 - Crates—Greek 20.166-167
 - Implements—Greek 24.122-123
 - Plaques—Russian 11.107-108
 - Sculpture—American Indian 24.327-328
 - Canadian 23.285
 - Chinese 26.110-111, 113, 269
 - Egyptian 26.299
 - Finnish 12.252-253
 - French 25.175
 - Iranian 17.10
 - Islamic 24.240
 - Japanese 16.160
 - Norwegian 11.195, 197
 - Peruvian 15.158-159
 - Swedish 21.212-213
 - Vessels—Turkish 16.42
- Wooley, Sir Leonard 13.145
- Women—Etruscan 26.242-247
- Work, Eunice 14.56
- World Congress of Jewish Studies 4th 19.55-56
- Writing—see also Hieroglyphs; Inscriptions; Manuscripts
 - Aramaic 16.204-206
 - Greek 22.104
 - Hebrew 15.108-111
 - Linear B 11.59-60 13.26-32, 34-35 14.5
 - Sumerian 17.125
- Wulff, Hans E. 21.133
- X—
- Xipe Totec—see Deities—Aztec
- Xochipilli—see Deities—Aztec
- Y—
- Yaxha—see Guatemala
- Yugoslavia—see also Architecture; Burials; Ceremonial objects; Implements; Neolithic period; Ovens; Roman civilization; Vessels
 - Atenica 19.43-51
 - Lepenski Vir 22.26-35
 - Obre 23.287-297
 - Sirmium 11.130
- Yuquot—see Canada
- Z—
- Zagora—see Greece, Cyclades—Andros
- Zambia—Iron Age Research Project 21.216-218 22.134-135 24.172-173
 - Iron Age Trade 22.44-50
- Zapotec culture—see Mexico
- Zeuner, Frederick E. 17.57
- Zeus—see Deities—Greek
- Ziggurats—see Architecture, Religious
- Zither—see Musical instruments

BOOKS REVIEWED, LISTED BY AUTHOR

- Ackerman, James S. and Rhys Carpenter, *Art and Archaeology* 1963 18.297-298
- Adams, Robert McC., *The Evolution of Urban Society: Early Mesopotamia and Prehispanic Mexico* 1966 21.71-72
- Adelson, Howard L., *Light Weight Solidi and Byzantine Trade during the Sixth and Seventh Centuries* 1957 11.224
- Agrinier, Pierre, *The Carved Human Femurs from Tomb I, Chiapa de Corzo, Chiapas, Mexico* 1960 15.142
- , *The Archaeological Burials at Chiapa de Corzo and their Furniture* 1964 19.147
- Aikens, C. Melvin, *Excavations in Southwest Utah* 1966 20.235-236
- , *Fremont-Promontory-Plains Relationships* 1966 21.79
- Aitken, M. J., *Physics and Archaeology* 1961 15.208
- Akurgal, Ekrem, *Die Kunst Altanatoliens von Homer bis Alexander* 1961 15.295
- A Land Called Crete: A Symposium in Memory of Harriet Boyd Hawes, 1871-1945* 1968 23.272
- Albright, William Foxwell, *History, Archaeology and Christian Humanism* 1964 19.309
- , *Archaeology: "Historical Analogy" and Early Biblical Tradition* 1966 22.78-80
- Alcock, Leslie, *Dinas Powys: An Iron Age, Dark Age and Early Medieval Settlement in Glamorgan* 1964 19.71-72
- Aldred, Cyril, *The Egyptians* 1961 16.294-296
- Alexiou, Stylianos, Nikolaos Platon and Hanni Guanella, *Ancient Crete* 1968 24.74-75
- Alfieri, Nereo and Paolo Enrico Arias, *Spina* 1958 12.148
- , *Ori e Argenti Dell' Emilia Antica* 1958 12.295
- Älin, Per, *Das Ende der Mykenischen Fundstätten auf dem Griechischen Festland* 1962 17.71
- Allchin, F. R., *Piklial Excavations* 1960 16.296-297
- , *Neolithic Cattle-keepers of South India: A Study of the Deccan Ashmounds* 1963 19.144-146
- Allen, Agnes, *The Story of Archaeology* 1958 12.72
- Allen, Gina, *Gold!* 1964 19.310
- Almgren, Bertil, *The Viking* 1967 21.327
- Alsop, Joseph, *From the Silent Earth: A Report on the Greek Bronze Age*. Introduction by Sir Maurice Bowra 1964 17.297-298
- Ambler, J. Richard, *Caldwell Village*. With appendices by Erik K. Reed, Christy G. Turner II, William G. Haag, Stephan D. Durrant, J. Richard Ambler, Richard L. Warren and Hugh C. Cutler 1966 23.62
- American School of Classical Studies at Athens, *The Athenian Agora: A Guide to the Excavations and Museum*. Second edition 1962 16.302-303
- Amiran, Ruth, *Ancient Pottery of Erez Yisra'el* 1958 13.160
- , *The Ancient Pottery of Eretz Israel from Its Beginning in the Neolithic Period to the End of the First Temple* 1963 17.152
- Amman, Alberto M., *La Pittura Sacra Bizantina: Saggi* 1957 12.147
- Anati, Emmanuel, *Palestine Before the Hebrews: A History, from the Earliest Arrival of Man to the Conquest of Canaan* 1963 16.293-294
- , *Capo di Ponte: Centro dell'Arte Rupestre Camuna*. Third edition 1966 21.240
- , *La Datazione Dell'Arte Preistorica Camuna*. Second edition 1966 21.240
- , *Rock-art in Central Arabia: Tome 3, Volume 1, The "Oval-Headed" People of Arabia* 1968 24.287-288
- Anati, Emmanuel, translated by Linda Asher, *Camonica Valley* 1961 15.213
- Anderson, A. W., *Plants of the Bible* 1957 11.147
- Anderson, J. K., *Ancient Greek Horsemanship* 1961 16.65-66
- Andrae, Walter, *Lebenserinnerungen Eines Ausgräbers* 1961 16.142-143
- Andrewes, Anthony, *The Greeks* 1967 24.78-79
- Andronicos, Manolis, *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology, Volume XIII: Vergina, the Prehistoric Necropolis and the Hellenistic Palace* 1964 19.150
- Angel, J. Lawrence, *Human Skeletal Material from Slovenia* 1968 25.246-247
- Anthes, Rudolf, *Mit Rahineh* 1955. With contributions by Hasan S. K. Bakry, John Dimick, Henry G. Fisher, Labib Habachi and Jean Jacquet 1959 13.307
- Antiquités Africaines: Tome 2, 1968* 1968 23.260
- Arbman, Holger, *The Vikings* 1961 15.294
- Archaeologische Uebersichtskarte des Alten Orients, mit einer Katalog der wichtigsten Fundplätze* 1959 14.76
- Ärchaologischer Anzeiger: Beiblatt zum Jahrbuch des Deutschen Ärchaologischen Instituts, Volume 82, Part 3* 1967 23.67-68
- Ärchaologischer Anzeiger: Beiblatt zum Jahrbuch des Deutschen Ärchaologischen Instituts, Volume 82, Part 4* 1967 23.172
- Ärchaologischer Anzeiger: Beiblatt zum Jahrbuch des Deutschen Ärchaologischen Instituts* 1967 24.77-78
- Arkell, Anthony J., *A History of the Sudan from the Earliest Times to 1821*. Second edition 1961 16.76-77
- , *Wanyanga and an Archaeological Reconnaissance of the South-West Libyan Desert: The British Ennedi Expedition, 1957* 1964 18.318
- Arnold, Ralph, *A Social History of England, 55 B. C. to A. D. 1215* 1967 22.162
- Ashe, Geoffrey, *The Quest for Arthur's Britain* 1968 23.55-56
- Ashmole, Bernard and Nicholas Yalouris, *Olympia: The Sculptures of the Temple of Zeus* 1967 22.72-75
- Ashton, Dore, *Abstract Art before Columbus*. Preface by Andre Emmerlich 1957 11.72
- Aso, Masaru, *Excavation Report of the Iwashita Cave* 1968 24.65
- Äström, Paul, *The Middle Cypriote Bronze Age* 1957 11.146
- , editor, *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology* 1964 19.149-150
- Athens Annals of Archaeology: Arkhaiologika Analekta ex Athenon* 1968 23.79-80
- Atkinson, R. J. C., *Stonehenge* 1957 12.210-211
- Avebury, Lord, *Prehistoric Times: As Illustrated by Ancient Remains and the Manners and Customs of Modern Savages*. Revised 1969 25.323
- Avery, Catherine B., editor, *The New Century Classical Handbook* 1962 16.298-300
- Avi-Yonah, M., A. Malamat and others, editors, *Illustrated World of the Bible Library* 1961 16.65
- Avi-Yonah, M., N. Avigad, Y. Aharoni and I. Dunayevsky, *Masada, Survey and Excavations, 1955-56* 1957 14.73
- Ayrton, Elizabeth, *The Doric Temple* 1961 16.68-69
- Bacon, Edward, *Digging for History: Archaeological Discoveries Throughout the World, 1945-1959* 1961 17.151
- , editor, *Vanished Civilizations of the Ancient World* 1963 17.222
- , *Archaeology: Discoveries in the 1960's* 1971 25.323
- Badawy, Alexander, *A History of Egyptian Architecture, Volume I: From the Earliest Times to the End of the Old Kingdom* 1954 11.298-299
- , *A History of Egyptian Architecture: The First Intermediate Period, the Middle Kingdom, and the Second Intermediate Period* 1966 20.325
- , *Ancient Egyptian Architectural Design: A Study of the Harmonic System* 1965 20.325

- , *Architecture in Ancient Egypt and the Near East* 1966 21.240
- Badian, E., *Studies in Greek and Roman History* 1964 18.244-245
- Baillet, M., J. T. Milik and R. de Vaux, O. P., *Discoveries in the Judean Desert of Jordan, III: Les 'petites grottes' de Qum-rân*. Two volumes. With a contribution by H. W. Baker 1962 16.212
- Baker, Hollis S., *Furniture in the Ancient World: Origins and Evolution 3100-475 B. C.* Introduction by Sir Gordon Russell. 1966 21.235
- Baker, Timothy, *Medieval London* 1970 26.316
- Balog, Paul, *The Coinage of the Mamluk Sultans of Egypt and Syria* 1964 19.72
- Balout, Lionel, *Algerie Préhistorique* 1958 14.76
- Balsdon, J. P. V. D., *Life and Leisure in Ancient Rome* 1969 26.154
- Bambara Sculpture from the Western Sudan*. Introduction by Robert Goldwater 1960 15.143
- Bandinelli, Ranuccio Bianchi, *Archaeologia e Cultura* 1961 16.77
- Banerjee, N. R., *The Iron Age in India* 1965 21.159
- Barfield, Lawrence, *Northern Italy before Rome* 1972 26.69
- Barloewen, Wolf-D. v., editor, *Abriss der Geschichte Antiker Randkulturen* 1961 16.150-151
- Baroni, Fiorenza, *Osservazioni Sul "Trono di Boston"* 1961 16.149-150
- Bass, George F., *Archaeology Under Water* 1966 21.72-73
- , editor, *A History of Seafaring Based on Underwater Archaeology* 1972 26.152-153
- Baumgartel, Elise J., *The Cultures of Prehistoric Egypt* 1960 15.298
- Bean, George E., *Aegean Turkey: An Archaeological Guide* 1966 21.154
- , *Turkey's Southern Shore: An Archaeological Guide* 1968 22.331-332
- , *Turkey beyond the Maeander: An Archaeological Guide* 1971 26.66
- Becatti, Giovanni, *La Colonna Coclide Istoriata: Problemi storici iconografici stilistici* 1960 15.72
- , *L'Arte Romana* 1962 16.293
- , *Scavi di Ostia IV: Mosaici e Pavimenti Marmorei, Volume I* 1961 17.293-294
- Beck, Horace, *Gluskap the Liar and Other Indian Tales* 1966 21.225-226
- Beckwith, John, *Coptic Sculpture 300-1300* 1963 18.304-305
- Bedoukian, Paul Z., *Coinage of Cilician Armenia* 1962 17.72
- Bell, Robert E., *Archaeological Investigations at the Site of El Inga, Ecuador* 1965 21.160
- , *Oklahoma Archaeology: An Annotated Bibliography* 1969 25.78
- Bellinger, Alfred R., *Troy: The Coins* 1961 15.210
- Bellinger, Alfred R. and Marjorie Alkins Berlincourt, *Victory as a Coin Type* 1962 18.238
- Bennett, Edna Mae, *Turquoise and the Indian* 1966 21.148
- Benoit, P., J. T. Milik and R. de Vaux, O. P., *Discoveries in the Judean Desert, II: Les Grottes de Murabba'at*. With contributions by G. M. Crowfoot and E. Crowfoot 1961 15.299
- Benson, Elizabeth P., editor, *Dumbarton Oaks Conference on the Olmec* 1968 23.351
- Benson, J. L., *Ancient Leros* 1964 18.248
- Bentwich, Norman, *The New-Old Land of Israel* 1960 15.66-67
- Berciu, D., *Romania* 1967 23.364
- Berger, Ernst, *Das Basler Arztrelief: Studien zum griechischen Grab- und Votivrelief um 500 v. Chr. und zur vorhippokratischen Medizin* 1970 26.67
- Berghe, Louis Vanden, *Het Archeologisch Onderzoek Naar de Bronscultuur van Luristan: Opgravingen in Pusht-i Kuh I Kalwali en War Kabud (1965 en 1966)* 1968 24.292-293
- Bertoldi, Maria E., *Ricerche Sulla Decorazione Architettonica del Foro Traiano, Volume 3* 1962 16.223
- Berke, Ernest, *The North American Indians* 1963 17.224
- Bernal, Ignacio, *Teotihuacan* 1963 17.214-216
- , translated by Willis Barnstone, *Mexico Before Cortez: Art, History and Legend* 1963 17.292
- , translated by Doris Heyden and Fernando Horcasitas, *The Olmec World* 1969 24.364-367
- Berndt, Ronald M., editor, *Australian Aboriginal Art*. With chapters by R. M. Berndt, A. P. Elkin, F. D. McCarthy, C. P. Mountford, T. G. H. Strehlow and J. A. Tuckson 1964 19.134-135
- Bernhard, Marie-Louise, *Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum: Poland, Fascicle 5, Warsaw National Museum No. 2* 1963 18.318
- Bibby, Geoffrey, *Four Thousand Years Ago: A World Panorama of Life in the Second Millennium B. C.* 1961 15.217
- Bieber, Margarete, *The History of the Greek and Roman Theater* 1961 15.65
- , *Alexander the Great in Greek and Roman Art* 1964 18.297
- Biek, Leo, *Archaeology and the Microscope* 1963 17.302
- Bietak, Manfred, *Ausgrabungen in Sayala-Nubien 1961-1965: Denkmäler der C-Gruppe und der Pan-Gräber-Kultur* 1966 22.163-164
- Binford, Sally R. and Lewis R. Binford, editors, *New Perspectives in Archaeology* 1969 23.260
- Bittel, Kurt, *Hattusha: The Capital of the Hittites* 1970 25.154
- Black, Glenn A., *Angel Site: An Archaeological, Historical, and Ethnological Study* 1967 23.265
- Blake, Marion Elizabeth, *Roman Construction in Italy from Tiberius through the Flavians* 1959 14.304
- Blazquez, J. M., *Tartessos y los Origenes de la Colonización Fenicia en Occidente* 1968 25.165
- Blegen, Carl W., *Troy and the Trojans* 1963 17.216-217
- Blegen, Carl W., Cedric G. Boulter, John L. Caskey, Marion Rawson, *Troy, Volume IV: Settlements VIIa, VIIb and VIII* 1958 13.82-84
- Blegen, Carl W., Giorgio de Santillana, Benjamin D. Meritt, Romilly Jenkins, Bernard Ashmole, W. K. C. Guthrie, Henry T. Rowell, Gerald F. Else, *Lectures in Memory of Louise Taft Semple: First Series, 1961-1965* 1967 24.75-76
- Blegen, Carl W. and Marion Rawson, *The Palace of Nestor at Pylos in Western Messenia, Volume 1: The Buildings and Their Contents* 1966 20.313-314
- Bloch, Raymond, *The Etruscans* 1958 13.153
- , *Etruscan Art* 1959 14.314
- , *The Origins of Rome* 1960 15.138
- , *Etruscan Art* 1966 21.74-75
- Blanck, Horst, *Wiederverwendung Alter Statuen als Ehrendenkmäler bei Griechen und Römern* 1969 24.191
- Bluhm, Elaine A., *The Sawmill Site: A Reserve Phase Village, Pine Lawn Valley, Western Mexico* 1957 11.148
- Boardman, John, *The Cretan Collection in Oxford: The Dictaeon Cave and Iron Age Crete* 1961 18.62
- , *The Greeks Overseas* 1964 18.315-316
- , *Island Gems: A Study of Greek Seals in the Geometric and Early Archaic Periods* 1963 19.70
- , *Greek Art* 1964 19.148
- , *Pre-classical: From Crete to Archaic Greece* 1967 23.162
- , *Excavations in Chios, 1952-1955: Greek Emporio* 1967 23.163-165
- Boardman, John and John Hayes, *Excavations at Tocra 1963-1965: The Archaic Deposits I* 1966 22.150-152

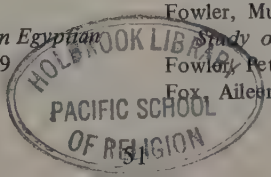
- Boase, T. S. R., *Castles and Churches of the Crusading Kingdom* 1967 22.80
- Bocci, Piera, *Studi Miscellanei, Volume 1; Recherche Sulla Ceramica Cicladica, Volume 2* 1961 16.223
- Bodrogi, Tibor, *Art in Africa* 1968 23.266-268
- Books for Beginners* 14.74-75
- Books for Young People:* 18.248 20.160 21.324-325 23.75-76 24.176-177 25.76-78
- Boon, George C., *Roman Silchester: The Archaeology of a Romano-British Town* 1957 12.288
- Borda, Maurizio, *La Pittura Romana* 1958 12.294
- Bordes, François, translated by J. E. Anderson, *The Old Stone Age* 1968 24.66
- Borhegyi, Stephan F. and Elba A. Dodson, *A Bibliography of Museums and Museum Work* 1960 15.219-220
- Bosch-Gimpera, P., *Les Indo-Europeens: Problemes Archeologiques*. Preface and introduction by Raymond Lantier 1961 16.302
- Bohannon, Paul and Fred Plog, editors, *Beyond the Frontier: Social Process and Cultural Change* 1967 23.60-62
- Bokonyi, Sandor, *Mecklenburg Collection, Part I: Data on Iron Age Horses of Central and Eastern Europe* 1968 25.246-247
- Bosi, Roberto, *The Lapps* 1960 14.227
- Bothmer, Bernard V., compiler, in collaboration with Herman de Meulenaere and Hans Wolfgang Müller and edited by Elizabeth Riefstahl, *Egyptian Sculpture of the Late Period: 700 B. C. to A. D. 100* 1960 15.136
- Bottéro, Jean, Dietz Otto Edzard, Adam Falkenstein, Jean Vercoutter, edited by Jean Bottéro, Elena Cassin, Jean Vercoutter, translated by R. F. Tannenbaum, *The Near East: The Early Civilizations* 1967 22.156
- Bovini, Giuseppe, *Mosaici di S. Apollinare Nuovo di Ravenna, II Ciclo Cristologico* 1958 13.159
- Bowen, Richard Lebaron, Jr. and Frank P. Albright, *Archaeological Discoveries in South Arabia*. With contributions by Bertal Segall, Joseph Ternbach, A. Jamme, Howard Comfort, Gus W. Van Beck; Foreword by Wendell Phillips 1958 14.65-66
- Bowen, R. N. C., *The Exploration of Time* 1958 12.220
- Bowman, John, *Crete* 1962 17.72
- , *Universal History of the World, Volume I: Early Civilizations* 1966 19.302
- Bozeman, Adda B., *Politics and Culture in International History* 1960 14.308
- Bradford, Emle, *Ulysses Found* 1963 18.34
- Bradford, John, *Ancient Landscapes: Studies in Field Archaeology* 1957 13.226
- Braidwood, Robert J., *Prehistoric Men*. Third edition 1957 12.148
- , *Archaeologists and What They Do* 1960 14.74
- Braidwood, Robert J. and Bruce Howe, *Prehistoric Investigations in Iraqi Kurdistan*. With contributions by Hans Helbaek, Frederick R. Matson, Charles A. Reed, Herbert E. Wright 1960 15.70
- Braidwood, Robert J. and Gordon R. Willey, editors, *Courses Toward Urban Life: Archaeological Considerations of Some Cultural Alternates* 1962 16.216-217
- Bratton, Fred Gladstone, *A History of Egyptian Archaeology* 1968 25.71
- Brauer, George C., Jr., *The Young Emperors: Rome, A. D. 193-244* 1967 22.165
- , *Judaea Weeping: The Jewish Struggle Against Rome from Pompey to Masada, 63 B. C. to 73 A. D.* 1970 25.164-165
- Braymer, Marjories, *The Walls of Windy Troy: A Biography of Heinrich Schliemann* 1960 14.74
- Brea Luigi Bernabò, *Sicily Before the Greeks* 1958 12.67
- , *Musei e Monumenti in Sicilia* 1958 12.148
- , *Sicily Before the Greeks*. Revised 1966 20.326
- Brea, Luigi Bernabò, with the collaboration of Giovanni Pugliese Carratelli and Clelia Laviosa, *Akrai* 1956 11.148
- Brea, Luigi Bernabò and Madeleine Cavalier, *Mylai* 1959 16.217-218
- Breckenridge, James D., *The Numismatic Iconography of Justinian II* 1959 15.71
- Brennan, Louis A., *The Buried Treasure of Archaeology* 1964 18.317
- Brentjes, Burchard, translated by Anthony Dent, *African Rock Art* 1970 26.77
- Breternitz, David A., *Excavations at Nantack Village, Point of Pines, Arizona* 1959 13.232
- Breuil, Abbé Henri, with the collaboration of Mary Boyle and Dr. E. R. Scherz, *The White Lady of the Brandberg* 1955 11.295-296
- Breuil, Henri and Raymond Lantier, *The Men of the Old Stone Age (Palaeolithic and Mesolithic)* 1965 20.326
- Brew, J. O., editor, *One Hundred Years of Anthropology* 1968 25.160-163
- Brilliant, Richard, *Gestures and Rank in Roman Art: The Use of Gestures to Denote Status in Roman Sculpture and Coinage* 1963 18.72-74
- Brion, Marcel, translated by Miriam and Lionel Kochan and Neil Mann, *The World of Archaeology, Volumes I and II* 1962 17.146-147
- Brock, J. K., *Fortetsa: Early Greek Tombs Near Knossos* 1957 11.299
- Brodrick, Alan Houghton, *Father of Prehistory. The Abbé Henri Breuil: His Life and Times* 1963 18.80
- Brothwell, Don and Eric Higgs, editors, *Science in Archaeology. A Comprehensive Survey of Progress and Research*. Foreword by Grahame Clark 1963 18.78-79
- Brown, A. C., *Catalogue of Italian Terra-Sigillata in the Ashmolean Museum* 1968 25.72
- Brown, Blanche R., *Ptolemaic Paintings and Mosaics and the Alexandrian Style* 1957 12.290
- , *Five Cities: An Art Guide to Athens, Rome, Florence, Paris, London* 1964 18.84
- Brown, Frank E., *Roman Architecture* 1961 15.292-293
- Brown, John Pairman, *The Lebanon and Phoenicia: Ancient Texts Illustrating their Physical Geography and Native Industries, Volume I: The Physical Setting and the Forest* 1969 24.296
- Bruhns, Karen Olsen, *A Coloring Album of Ancient Mexico and Peru* 1971 25.323
- Brundage, Burr Cartwright, *Empire of the Inca* 1963 18.80-82
- , *Lords of Cuzco: A History and Description of the Inca People in their Final Days* 1967 24.91-92
- Brusin, G. and P. L. Zovatto, *Monumenti Paleocristiani di Aquileia e di Grado* 1957 12.295
- Brusin, Giovanni and Vigilio De Grassi, *Il Mausoleo di Aquileia* 1956 11.299
- Budde, Ludwig, *Die Entstehung des Antiken Repräsentationsbildes* 1957 12.72
- Budde, Ludwig and Richard Nichols, *A Catalogue of the Greek and Roman Sculpture in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge* 1964 18.314-315
- Budge, E. A. Wallace, *Osiris: The Egyptian Religion of Resurrection, Volumes I and II* 1961 16.80
- Bullard, William R., Jr., *The Cerro Colorado Site and Pithouse Architecture in the Southwestern United States Prior to A. D. 900* 1962 17.150
- , editor, *Monographs and Papers in Maya Archaeology* 1970 26.78

- Bulletin D'Archéologie Algérienne*, Tome I: 1962-1965 1967 22.77-78
- Bunbury, E. H., *A History of Ancient Geography Among the Greeks and Romans from the Earliest Ages Till the Fall of the Roman Empire*. With a new introduction by W. H. Stahl; Second edition 1959 15.70
- Burford, Alison, *The Greek Temple Builders at Epidauros: A Social and Economic Study of Building in the Asklepien Sanctuary, during the Fourth and Early Third Centuries B. C.* 1969 26.314-316
- Burn, A. R., *The Warring States of Greece from Their Rise to The Roman Conquest* 1968 24.182
- , *The Romans in Britain: An Anthology of Inscriptions*. Second edition 1969 25.72
- Burrows, Millar, *More Light on the Dead Sea Scrolls: New Scrolls and New Interpretations, with Translations of Important Recent Discoveries* 1958 13.223-224
- Bushnell, G. H. S., *Peru* 1957 11.140
- , *The First Americans: The Pre-Columbian Civilizations* 1968 23.258
- Butzer, Karl W., *Environment and Archaeology: An Introduction to Pleistocene Geography* 1964 19.221-222
- Byers, Douglas S., editor, *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley, Volumes 1 and 2* 1967 22.235-238
- Byvanck, A. W., *De Kunst der Oudheid, Volume III* 1957 12.210
- Caffarelli, Ernesto Vergara and Giacomo Caputo, translated by David Ridgway, *The Buried City: Excavations at Leptis Magna*. Introduction by Ranuccio Bianchi Bandinelli 1967 24.81
- Caldwell, Joseph R., editor, *New Roads to Yesterday: Essays in Archaeology (Articles from "Science")* 1966 24.93
- Caldwell, Joseph R. and Robert L. Hall, editors, *Hopewellian Studies* 1964 19.148-149
- Caldwell, Warren W., *The Black Partizan Site* 1966 20.327
- Caley, Earle R., *Analyses of Ancient Glasses: 1790-1957: A Comprehensive and Critical Survey* 1962 15.299
- , *Analysis of Ancient Metals* 1964 20.71
- Calza, Raissa, *Scavi di Ostia V: I Ritratti, Parte 1: I Ritratti greci e romani fino al 160 circa d. C.* 1964 22.142
- Cambitoglou, Alexander, *The Brygos Painter* 1968 24.94
- Cambron, J. W. and D. C. Hulse, edited by D. L. DeJarnette, *Handbook of Alabama Archaeology* 1964 19.308-309
- Cameron, Mark and Sinclair Hood, *Sir Arthur Evans' Knossos Fresco Atlas with a Catalogue of Plates* 1967 24.72-74
- Campbell, Joseph, *The Masks of God: Occidental Mythology* 1964 18.313
- Candida, Bianca, *I Calchi Rinascenti della Collezione Mantova Benavides nel Museo del Liviano a Podava* 1967 24.182-183
- Carandini, Andrea, *Studi Miscellanei, No. 7: Ricerche sullo stile e la cronologia dei mosaici della villa di Piazza Armerina* 1964 19.230
- , *La Secchia Doria: Una "Storia di Achilla" Tardo-Antica: Contributo al problema dell'industria artistica di tradizione ellenistica in Egitto* 1965 22.248
- Carpenter, Rhys, *Greek Sculpture: A Critical Review* 1960 14.219
- , *Discontinuity in Greek Civilization* 1966 21.147-148
- , *Beyond the Pillars of Heracles: The Classical World Seen Through the Eyes of Its Discoverers* 1966 21.151
- Carter, Dagny, *The Symbol of the Beast: The Animal-Style Art of Eurasia* 1957 12.145-146
- Carter, George, *Pleistocene Man at San Diego* 1957 12.292-293
- Cassola, Filippo, *La Ionia Nel Mondo Miceneo* 1957 12.148
- Casson, Lionel, *The Ancient Mariners: Seafarers and Sea Fighters of the Mediterranean in Ancient Times* 1959 13.224-225
- , *Ships and Seamanship in the Ancient World* 1971 26.70-72
- Castagnoli, Ferdinando, *Topografia e Urbanistica di Roma* 1958 13.160
- Cecchelli, Carlo, *I Mosaici della Basilica de S. Maria Maggiore* 1956 11.145
- Celebonovic, Stevan, *Old Stone Age*. With a commentary by Geoffrey Grigson 1957 14.76
- Ceram, C. W., *Archaeology* 1964 18.317
- , editor, *Hands on the Past: Pioneer Archaeologists Tell Their Own Story* 1966 20.229
- , translated by Richard and Clara Winston, *The First American: A Story of North American Archaeology* 1971 26.78
- Chadwick, John, *The Decipherment of Linear B* 1958 13.86
- , editor, *The Mycenae Tablets III* 1963 17.151-152
- Chadwick, Nora K., *Celtic Britain* 1963 18.245
- Chamoux, François, translated by Mary Ilford and Inge Sonn, *Greek Art* 1966 21.151-152
- Chang, Kwang-Chih, *The Archaeology of Ancient China* 1963 18.242-244
- , *The Archaeology of Ancient China*. Revised and enlarged edition 1968 24.64
- , editor, *Settlement Archaeology* 1968 23.265-266
- Chapman, Carl H. and Eleanor F., *Indians and Archaeology of Missouri* 1964 18.313-314
- Chapman, Walker, *The Golden Dream: Seekers of El Dorado* 1967 24.92
- Chard, Chester S., *Man in Prehistory* 1969 25.74
- Chatzidakis, M., *Byzantine Monuments in Attica and Boetia: Architecture, Mosaics, Wall Paintings* 1956 11.148
- Chi, Li, *The Beginnings of Chinese Civilization: Three Lectures Illustrated with Finds at Anyang* 1957 11.292-293
- Childe, V. Gordon, *A Short Introduction to Archaeology* 1958 12.294
- , *The Dawn of European Civilization*. Sixth edition 1958 13.159
- Chubb, Mary, *City in the Sand* 1957 12.71-72
- Cirlot, J. E., translated by Jack Sage, *A Dictionary of Symbols* 1962 16.80
- Cisneros, Florence Garcia, *Maternity in Pre-Columbian Art* 1970 25.73
- Clark, Grahame, *Archaeology and Society: Reconstructing the Prehistoric Past* 1957 12.147
- , *World Prehistory: An Outline* 1961 16.212-213
- Clark, Grahame and Stuart Piggott, *Prehistoric Societies* 1965 21.149
- Clark, J. Desmond, *The Prehistory of Southern Africa* 1959 14.150-151
- , *Kalambo Falls: Prehistoric Site, Vol. 1: The Geology, Paleocology and Detailed Stratigraphy of the Excavations*. With contributions by G. H. Cole, E. G. Haldemann, M. R. Kleindienst, E. M. Van Zinderen Bakker 1969 25.247
- Clarke, R. Rainbird, *East Anglia* 1960 15.143-144
- Cleator, P. E., *Lost Languages* 1961 15.294-295
- Cleveland, Ray L., *An Ancient South Arabian Necropolis: Objects from the Second Campaign (1951) in the Timnā Cemetery* 1965 19.69-70
- Clifford, Elsie M., *Bagendon, A Belgic Oppidum: Excavations 1954-56* 1961 16.137-138
- Coe, Joffe Lanning, *The Formative Cultures of the Carolina Piedmont* 1964 19.64-66
- Coe, Michael D., *La Victoria: An Early Site on the Pacific Coast of Guatemala* 1961 15.292
- , *The Maya* 1966 21.143-144
- , *An Early Stone Pectoral from Southeastern Mexico* 1966 21.147

- Coe, Michael D. and Elizabeth P. Benson, *Three Maya Relief Panels at Dumbarton Oaks* 1966 21.80
- Coe, William R., *Tikal: A Handbook of the Ancient Maya Ruins, with a Guide Map* 1967 23.259-260
- Coedès, George, translated and edited by Emily Floyd Gardiner, *Angkor: An Introduction* 1964 19.297
- Cohen, Yehudi A., editor, *Man in Adaptation: The Cultural Present* 1968 24.186
- Coins of the Ancient World illustrated from the Collection of Dr. and Mrs. Irving Frederick Burton* 1964 19.152
- Coles, J. M. and E. S. Higgs, *The Archaeology of Early Man* 1969 25.314
- Coles, J. M. and D. D. A. Simpson, editors, *Studies in Ancient Europe: Essays Presented to Stuart Piggott* 1968 25.158-160
- Colini, A. M. and L. Cozza, *Ludus Magnus* 1962 17.214
- Collections Préhistoriques: Planches, Album No. 1.* Preface by Abbé H. Breuil. 1956 11.292
- Colledge, Malcolm A. R., *The Parthians* 1967 23.73
- Collier, Donald, *Indian Art of the Americas* 1959 13.160
- Collingwood, R. G. and Ian Richmond, *The Archaeology of Roman Britain.* With a chapter by B. R. Hartley 1969 24.184
- Colt, H. Dunscombe, editor, *Excavations at Nessana, Volume 1* 1962 18.86
- Colton, Harold S., *Black Sand: Prehistory in Northern Arizona* 1960 15.65-66
- Cook, Arthur Bernard, *Zeus: A Study in Ancient Religion, Volume I: Zeus God of the Bright Sky; Volume II, in two parts: Zeus God of the Dark Sky (Thunder and Lightning)* 1964, 1965 19.308
- Cook, J. M. and W. H. Plommer, *The Sanctuary of Hemithea at Kastabos* 1966 20.326-327
- Cook, Robert M., *Greek Painted Pottery* 1960 14.226
- , *The Greeks Until Alexander* 1962 16.148-149
- , *Niobe and her Children: An Inaugural Lecture* 1964 19.152
- Cook, Robert and Kathleen, *Southern Greece: An Archaeological Guide, Attica, Delphi and the Peloponese* 1968 24.77
- Cook, S. F. and R. F. Heizer, *Studies on the Chemical Analysis of Archaeological Sites* 1964 20.78
- Coon, Carleton S., *The Story of Man from the First Human to Primitive Culture and Beyond.* Second edition 1962 17.152
- Coon, Carleton S. and Edward E. Hunt, Jr., *The Living Races of Man* 1965 23.182
- Cooney, John D., *Amarna Reliefs from Hermopolis in American Collections* 1965 20.72-74
- Corbett, P. E., *The Sculpture of the Parthenon* 1959 13.306
- Cordan, Wolfgang, *Secret of the Forest: On the Track of the Maya and Their Temples* 1964 19.66
- Cornell, Elias, *Humanistic Inquiries into Architecture, I-III* 1959 15.71
- Cornwall, I. W., *Bones for the Archaeologist* 1957 12.139-140
- , *The World of Ancient Man* 1964 19.302-305
- Corte, Matteo Della, *Amori e Amanti di Pompei Antica* 1958 13.158
- , *Loves and Lovers in Ancient Pompeii (A Pompeian Erotic Anthology)* 1960 14.76
- Cotton, M. Aylwin and P. W. Gathercole, *Excavations at Clausentum Southampton 1951-1954* 1958 12.220
- Cottrell, Leonard, *The Anvil of Civilization: An Archaeological History of the Earliest Egyptians, Hittites, Sumerians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Greeks and Jews* 1957 12.217-219
- , editor, *The Concise Encyclopedia of Archaeology* 1960 14.308-309
- , *Life Under the Pharaohs* 1960 14.314
- , *Land of the Pharaohs* 1960 16.76
- , *The Lost Pharaohs* 1961 16.140
- , *The Great Invasion* 1962 16.146-147
- , *Realms of Gold: A Journey in Search of the Mycenaeans* 1963 17.294-296
- , *The Quest for Sumer* 1965 19.150
- , *The Roman Forts of the Saxon Shore* 1964 19.309
- , *Egypt* 1966 20.155
- , *A Guide to Roman Britain* 1966 21.76-77
- , *Lady of the Two Lands: Five Queens of Ancient Egypt* 1967 23.178-179
- Covarrubias, Miguel, *Indian Art of Mexico and Central America* 1957 12.67-68
- Cox, D. H., *Coins from the Excavations at Curium, 1932-1953* 1959 15.72
- Cox, J. Halley, *Hawaiian Petroglyphs* 1970 26.235-236
- Crawford, O. G. S., *The Eye Goddess* 1958 13.232
- Crawford, Vaughn Emerson, Prudence Oliver Harper, Oscar White Muscarella and Beatrice Elizabeth Bodenstein, *The Metropolitan Museum of Art Guide to the Collections: Ancient Near Eastern Art* 1966 23.174-176
- Crema, Luigi, *L'Architettura Romana* 1959 14.302
- Cressman, L. S., *The Sandal and the Cave: The Indians of Oregon* 1962 16.218
- Cristofani, Mauro, *Epigrafia Etrusca* 1967 23.184
- Cross, Dorothy, *Archaeology of New Jersey, Volume Two: The Abbott Farm* 1956 11.131-132
- Csallány, Dežso, *Archaeologische Denkmäler der Gepiden im Mitteldonaubecken (454-568 u.Z.)* 1961 16.152
- Culbert, T. Patrick, *The Ceramic History of the Central Highlands of Chiapas, Mexico* 1965 23.56-57
- Culican, William, *The Medes and Persians* 1965 20.152
- , *The First Merchant Ventures: The Ancient Levant in History and Commerce* 1966 23.169
- Cunliffe, B. W., editor, *Fifth Report on the Excavations of the Roman Fort at Richborough, Kent* 1968 25.158
- Cüppers, Heinz, *Die Trierer Römerbrücken* 1969 26.153-154
- Cutler, Hugh C., *Corn, Cucurbits and Cotton from Glen Canyon* 1966 20.235-236
- Daifuku, Hiroshi, *Jeddito 264: A Report on the Excavation of a Basket Maker III-Pueblo I Site in Northeastern Arizona with a Review of Some Current Theories in Southwestern Archaeology* 1961 16.150
- Daniel, Glyn, *Lascaux and Carnac* 1957 12.72
- , *The Megalith Builders of Western Europe* 1958 14.152
- , *The Prehistoric Chamber Tombs of France: A Geographical, Morphological and Chronological Survey* 1960 17.144-146
- , *The Idea of Prehistory* 1963 18.309
- Daniels, Charles, *The Garamantes of Southern Libya* 1970 24.296
- Danson, Edward Bridge, *An Archaeological Survey of West Central New Mexico and East Central Arizona* 1957 11.148
- Dark, Philip, J. C., *Mixtec Ethnohistory: A Method of Analysis of the Codical Art* 1958 12.220
- , *The Art of Benin: A Catalogue of an Exhibition of the A. W. F. Fuller and Chicago Natural History Museum Collections of Antiquities from Benin, Nigeria* 1962 17.152
- D'Arms, John H., *Romans on the Bay of Naples: A Social and Cultural Study of the Villas and their Owners from 150 B. C. to A. D. 400* 1970 25.324
- Davidson, Basil, *The Lost Cities of Africa* 1959 13.149-150
- Davidson, Marshall B., *The Horizon Book of Lost Worlds* 1962 18.168
- Davies, Nina M., *Picture Writing in Ancient Egypt* 1958 12.147-148
- Davies, Oliver, *West Africa Before the Europeans: Archaeology and Prehistory* 1967 21.314-317

- D'Avion, Michele, translated by Monica Hope Jones and Luigi Nusco, *The Women of Pompeii* 1967 23.80
- Davis, J. Rogers and T. B. L. Webster, *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology, Volume XVI: Cesnola Terracottas in the Stanford University Museum* 1964 19.150
- Davis, Norman, *Greek Coins and Cities* 1967 23.182-184
- Davison, Jean M., *Attic Geometric Workshops* 1961 15.291-292
- De Barradas, José Pérez, *Orfebrería Prehispanica de Colombia: Estilos Tolima y Muisca* 1958 13.293-294
- , *Orfebrería Prehispanica de Colombia: Estilos Quimbaya y Otros* 1966 21.144
- de Bellefonds, Louis-Maurice-Adolphe Linant, edited by Margaret Shinnie, *Journal D'Un Voyage À Méroé dans les années 1821 et 1822* 1958 13.229-230
- de Borhegyi, Stephan F., Elba A. Dodson and Irene A. Hanson, compilers, *Bibliography of Museums and Museum Work 1900-61* 1961 17.151
- de Borhegyi, Suzanne, *Ships, Shoals and Amphoras* 1961 15.67
- de Camp, Sprague L., *The Ancient Engineers* 1963 17.292-293
- de Camp, Sprague L. and Catherine C. de Camp, *Ancient Ruins and Archaeology* 1964 18.83-84
- de Catalan, Maria Angeles Mezquiriz, *Terra Sigillata Hispanica, Volumes I and II* 1961 16.224
- Deetz, James, *The Dynamics of Stylistic Change in Arikara Ceramics* 1965 19.307-308
- , *Invitation to Archaeology* 1967 21.71
- de Franciscis, Alfonso and Roberto Pane, *Mausolei Romani in Campania* 1957 12.72
- de Jongh, Daniel Crena, *Byzantine Aspects of Italy* 1967 22.246
- Deiss, Joseph Jay, *Herculaneum: Italy's Buried Treasure* 1966 21.153
- De Laet, Sigfried J., translated by Ruth Daniel, *Archaeology and Its Problems* 1957 11.65-66
- , *The Low Countries* 1958 12.219-220
- de Laguna, Frederica, *Chugach Prehistory: The Archaeology of Prince William Sound, Alaska* 1956 11.144
- Del Chiaro, Mario A., *The Genucilia Group: A Class of Etruscan Red-Figured Plates* 1957 14.152
- Delgado, Agustín, *Archaeological Research at Santa Rosa, Chiapas and in the Region of Tehuantepec, 17: Excavations at Santa Rosa, Chiapas, Mexico* 1965 20.147-148
- , *Archaeological Research at Santa Rosa, Chiapas and in the Region of Tehuantepec, 18: Archaeological Reconnaissance in the Region of Tehuantepec, Oaxaca, Mexico* 1965 20.147-148
- Delougaz, Pinhas and Richard C. Haines, *A Byzantine Church at Khirbat Al-Karak*. With contributions by Carl H. Kraeling and Florence E. Day 1960 15.220
- Demargne, Pierre, translated by Stuart Gilbert and James Emmons, *The Birth of Greek Art* 1964 19.300-301
- den Boesterd, Maria H.P., *The Bronze Vessels in the Rijksmuseum G. M. Kam at Nijmegen* 1956 11.134
- Deneauve, Jean, *Lampes de Carthage* 1969 24.190-191
- Dent, John, *The Quest for Nonsuch* 1962 16.66
- De Paor, Liam, *Archaeology: An Illustrated Introduction* 1967 21.226
- de Paor, Máire and Liam, *Early Christian Ireland* 1958 13.305-306
- der Nersessian, Sirarpie, *Aght'Amar: Church of the Holy Cross* 1965 19.220
- de Santis, Tanino, *Sibaritide a Ritroso Nel Tempo* 1960 15.219
- Desroches-Noblecourt, Christiane, *Ancient Egypt: The New Kingdom and the Armana Period* 1960 14.312
- , *Egyptian Wall Paintings from Tomb and Temples* 1962 17.222-224
- , *Tutankhamen: Life and Death of a Pharaoh*. Preface by Sarwat Okasha 1963 17.300
- d'Etruria, Soprintendenza alle Antichità, *Restauri Archeologici: Mostra dei restauri sulle opere d'arte del Museo Archeologico di Firenze danneggiate dall'alluvione del 4 novembre 1966* 1969 24.96
- Deuel, Leo, *The Treasures of Time: Firsthand Account by Famous Archaeologists of Their Work in the Near East* 1961 16.78
- , *Testaments of Time: The Search for Lost Manuscripts and Records* 1965 20.77-78
- , *Conquistadors Without Swords: Archaeologists in the Americas, an Account with Original Narratives* 1967 22.160
- , *Flights into Yesterday: The Story of Aerial Archaeology*. Preface by Glyn Daniel 1969 24.178
- Deuel, Thorne, *American Indian Ways of Life: An Interpretation of the Archaeology of Illinois and Adjoining Areas* 1958 13.159
- Dewdney, Selwyn and Kenneth E. Kidd, *Indian Rock Paintings of the Great Lakes* 1962 16.151-152
- Dibble, David S., *Bonfire Shelter: A Stratified Bison Kill Site, Val Verde County, Texas, Part I: The Archeology* 1967 23.262-264
- Dick, Herbert W., *Bat Cave* 1965 20.159
- Dietz, Ernest, translated by W. C. Darwell, *The Ancient Worlds of Asia* 1961 15.288-290
- Dikaissos, Porphyrios, *Enkomi: Excavations 1948-1958, Volume I: The Architectural Remains, the Tombs; Volume II: Chronology, Summary and Conclusions, Catalogue, Appendices; Volume III: Plates*. With contributions by Edith Porada, Robert-P. Charles, L. N. Bear and Angheliki Pieridou 1969, 1971 25.236-238
- Dimbleby, G. W., *Plants and Archaeology* 1967 22.76-77
- Diringer, David, *Writing* 1962 18.82
- Disselhoff, H. D. and S. Linné, *The Art of Ancient America: Civilizations of Central and South America* 1960 15.284-285
- Dittert, Alfred E., Jr., and Frank W. Eddy, *Pueblo Period Sites in the Piedra River Section, Navajo Reservoir District* 1963 19.152
- Dittert, Alfred E. and Fred Wendorf, *Procedural Manual for Archaeological Field Research Projects of the Museum of New Mexico* 1963 19.150
- Dixon, Keith A., *Ceramics from Two Preclassic Periods at Chiapa de Corzo, Chiapas, Mexico* 1959 14.309-310
- Dockstader, Frederick J., *Indian Art in America* 1961 15.210
- , *Indian Art in Middle America: Pre-Columbian and Contemporary Arts and Crafts of Mexico, Central America and the Caribbean* 1964 18.244
- , *Indian Art in South America: Pre-Columbian and Contemporary Arts and Crafts* 1967 23.347-348
- Doe, Brian, *Southern Arabia* 1971 26.230-232
- Doumas, Cristos and Ino Ioannidou, *The N. P. Goulandris Collection of Early Cycladic Art* 1969 24.190
- Downey, Glanville, *A History of Antioch in Syria From Seleucus to the Arab Conquest* 1961 16.70-72
- , *Ancient Antioch* 1963 18.79
- Dragoo, Don W., *Archaic Hunters of the Upper Ohio Valley* 1959 14.227-228
- , *Mounds for the Dead: An Analysis of the Adena Culture* 1963 18.235-236
- Dudley, Donald R., *The Civilization of Rome* 1960 15.68
- Dumas, Frédéric, *Epaves Antiques: Introduction à l'archéologie sous-marine méditerranéenne* 1964 18.315
- Dumitrescu, Vladimir, *Necropola de Incineratie din Epoca Bronzului de la Cirna* 1961 17.71

- , *L'Art Neolithique in Roumaine* 1968 25.156
- Dunbabin, T.J., *The Greeks and Their Eastern Neighbors: Studies in the Relations between Greece and the Countries of the Near East in the Eighth and Seventh Centuries B. C.* 1957 12.287
- Dunham, Dows, *The Egyptian Department and its Excavations* 1958 13.303-304
- , *The Royal Cemeteries of Kush, Volume IV: Royal Tombs at Meroë and Barkal* 1957 18.160-161
- , *The Royal Cemeteries of Kush, Volume V: The West and South Cemeteries at Meroë* 1963 18.160-161
- Dunn, Dorothy, *American Indian Painting of the Southwest and Plains Areas* 1968 23.346
- Dutt, Sukumar, *Buddhist Monks and Monasteries of India: Their History and Their Contribution to Indian Culture* 1963 17.76-78
- Dutton, Bertha P., *Sun Father's Way: The Kiva Murals of Kuaua* 1963 18.301-302
- Easby, Elizabeth Kennedy, *Ancient Art of Latin America from the Collection of Jay C. Leff* 1966 21.79-80
- East, W. Gordon, *An Historical Geography of Europe*. Fourth edition 1966 21.166
- Eddy, Samuel K., *The Minting of Antoniniani A. D. 238-249 and The Smyrna Hoard* 1967 21.327
- Edwards, I. E. S., G. H. Gadd and N. G. L. Hammond, editors, *The Cambridge Ancient History, Volume I, Part I: Prolegomena and Prehistory*. Third edition 1970 25.314-316
- Ehrlich, Robert W., editor, *Chronologies in Old World Archaeology* 1965 20.137-138
- Elia, Olga, *Pitture di Stabia* 1957 11.146
- Elliott, R. W. V., *Runes: An Introduction* 1959 14.152
- Ellis, Richard S., *Foundation Deposits in Ancient Mesopotamia* 1968 24.93
- Elting, Mary and Franklin Folsom, *The Story of Archaeology in the Americas* 1960 14.74
- Emery, Irene, *The Primary Structures of Fabrics: An Illustrated Classification* 1966 21.160
- Emery, Walter B., *Archaic Egypt* 1962 15.284
- , *Egypt in Nubia* 1965 20.236-238
- , *Lost Land Emerging* 1967 23.178-179
- Emmerich, André, *Art Before Columbus: The Art of Ancient Mexico from the Archaic Villages of the Second Millennium B. C. to the Splendor of the Aztecs* 1963 17.152
- , *Sweat of the Sun and Tears of the Moon: Gold and Silver in Pre-Columbian Art* 1965 19.228
- Emory, Kenneth P., William J. Bonk and Yosihiko H. Sinoto, *Fishhooks* 1959 15.138
- Encyclopedia of World Art, Volume I* 1959 14.66-67
- Encyclopedia of World Art, Volumes II-V* 1961 15.126-128
- Encyclopedia of World Art, Volume VI* 1962 17.69-70
- Engel, Frederic, *A Pre-ceramic Settlement on the Central Coast of Peru: Asia, Unit 1* 1963 17.220
- Englemayer, Reinhold, *Die Felsgravierungen im Distrikt Sayala-Nubien, Volume II: Die Schiffsdarstellung* 1965 20.233
- Erdmann, Hanna, editor, *Iranische Kunst in Deutschen Museen*. Foreword by Annemarie Schimmel 1967 24.71
- Eretz-Israel: *Archaeological, Historical and Geographical Studies, Vol. V, dedicated to Professor Benjamin Mazar on his Fiftieth Birthday* 1958 13.307
- Erikson, Joan Mowat, *The Universal Bead* 1969 24.95
- Evans, Estyn, *Prehistoric and Early Christian Ireland: A Guide* 1966 21.159
- Evans, J. A. S., *A Social and Economic History of an Egyptian Temple in the Greco-Roman Period* 1961 15.299
- Evans, J. D., *Malta* 1959 14.306
- Evans, J. D. and Colin Renfrew, *Excavations at Saliagos near Antiparos* 1968 26.232-233
- Eydoux, Henri-Paul, *The Buried Past: A Survey of Great Archaeological Discoveries* 1966 20.323-324
- Fagan, Brian M., *Southern Africa During the Iron Age* 1965 20.69-71
- , *Iron Age Cultures in Zambia (Kalomo and Kangila), Volume I* 1967 22.164-165
- Fagerlie, Joan M., *Late Roman and Byzantine Solidi found in Sweden and Denmark* 1967 21.327
- Fagg, William, *Miniature Wood Carvings of Africa* 1970 26.77-78
- Fagg, William and Herbert List, *Nigerian Images* 1963 18.300
- Fairservis, Walter A., Jr., *The Origins of Oriental Civilization* 1959 14.151
- , *Egypt, Gift of the Nile* 1963 17.224
- Fakhry, Ahmed, *The Pyramids* 1961 15.68-70
- Ferguson, Thomas Stuart, *One Fold and One Shepherd* 1958 13.229
- Ferrari, Gloria, *Il Commercio dei Sarcophagi Asiatici* 1966 21.154-155
- Ferrua, Antonio, S. J., *Le Pitture della Nuova Catacomba di via Latina* 1960 17.67-68
- Field Archaeology: Some Notes for Beginners Issued by the Ordnance Survey*. Fourth edition 1963 17.303
- Field, Henry, *North Arabian Desert Archaeological Survey, 1925-50* 1960 15.219
- Filip, Jan, *Keltové Střední Evropy (Die Kelten in Mitteleuropa)* 1956 14.144
- Finegan, Jack, *Handbook of Biblical Chronology: Principles of Time Reckoning in the Ancient World and Problems of Chronology in the Bible* 1964 19.67-68
- Finley, M. I., *The Ancient Greeks: An Introduction to their Life and Thought* 1963 17.140-141
- Finó, J. F., *Forteresses de la France Médiévale: Construction, Attaque, Défense*. Preface by Jean Hubert 1967 22.243-244
- Finsternbusch, Käte, *Verzeichnis und Motivindex der Han-Darstellungen, Volume I: Text* 1966 21.321
- Fischer, Henry G., *Ancient Egyptian Representations of Turtles* 1968 24.69
- Folsom, Franklin, *America's Ancient Treasures: Guide to Archaeological Sites and Museums* 1971 24.375
- Fontana, Bernard L., William J. Robinsom Charles W. Cormack and Ernst E. Leavitt, Jr., *Papago Indian Pottery* 1962 17.218
- Fontana, Bernard L. and J. Cameron Greenleaf, with the collaboration of Charles W. Ferguson, Robert A. Wright and Doris Frederick, *Johnny Ward's Ranch: A Study in Historic Archaeology* 1962 16.301
- Fontenrose, Joseph, *Python: A Study of Delphic Myth and its Origins* 1959 14.302-304
- Forbes, R. J., *Studies in Ancient Technology, Volume I, II and III* 1955 11.288-291
- , *Studies in Ancient Technology, Volume IV* 1956 11.291-292
- Force, Roland W. and Maryanne Force, *The Fuller Collection of Pacific Artifacts* 1972 25.313
- Forman, H. Chandlee, *Old Buildings, Gardens and Furniture in Tidewater Maryland* 1967 22.241-242
- Foster, George M., *Culture and Conquest: America's Spanish Heritage* 1960 15.218
- Fouchet, Max-Pol, translated by Michael Heron, *Rescued Treasures of Egypt* 1965 20.144
- Fowler, Murray and Richard George Wolfe, *Materials for the Study of the Etruscan Language* 1965 20.325
- Fowler, Peter J., *Wessex* 1967 24.84
- Fox, Aileen, *South West England* 1964 19.301-302



- Fox, Sir Cyril, *Pattern and Purpose* 1958 13.232
- Franchi, Luisa, *Studi Miscellanei*, No. 4: *Richerche Sull' Arte di Età Severiana in Roma* 1964 19.230
- Franken, H. J. and C. A. Franken-Battershill, *A Primer of Old Testament Archaeology* 1963 18.74-75
- Frankfort, Henri, *The Art and Architecture of the Ancient Orient* 1955 11.65
- Frantz, Alison, *The Middle Ages in the Athenian Agora* 1961 16.79-80
- Fraser, Douglas, *Primitive Art* 1962 16.214-215
- Frédéric, Louis, *The Art of Southeast Asia: Temples and Sculpture*. Foreword by Jeannine Auboyer 1966 20.142
- Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P., *The Medieval History of the Coast of Tanganyika with Special Reference to Recent Archaeological Discoveries* 1963 17.296-297
- Frere, Sheppard, *Verulamium Excavations I* 1972 26.229
- Friedrich, Johannes, translated by Frank Gaynor, *Extinct Languages* 1957 12.294
- Fritot, Rene Herrera, *Estudio de las Hachas Antillanas* 1964 18.316
- Frost, Honor, *Under the Mediterranean: Marine Antiquities* 1963 17.142-144
- Frova, Antonio, *L'arte di Roma e del Mondo Romano* 1961 16.80
- , *Scavi di Caesarea Maritima* 1965 20.155
- Frye, Richard, *Bukhara: The Medieval Achievement* 1965 22.165
- Fuchs, Werner, *Der Schiffsfund von Mahdia* 1963 21.232-233
- Fundaburk, Emma Lila, *Southeastern Indians: Life Portraits, A Catalogue of Pictures, 1564-1860* 1958 13.150-151
- Fundaburk, Emma Lila and Mary D. F. Foreman, editors, *Sun Circles and Human Hands. The Southeastern Indians: Art and Industries* 1957 11.144-145
- Gabel, Creighton, *Stone Age Hunters of the Kafue: The Gwisho A Site* 1965 20.147
- , *Analysis of Prehistoric Economic Patterns* 1967 21.317
- Gabel, Creighton and Norman R. Bennett, editors, *Reconstructing African Culture History* 1967 23.161-162
- Gallenkamp, Charles, *Maya: The Riddle and Rediscovery of a Lost Civilization* 1959 13.160
- Gallina, Anna, *Studi Miscellanei*, No. 6: *Le Pitture con Paesaggi dell' Odissea dall'Esquilino* 1964 19.230
- Gandharan Art in Pakistan*. Introduction by Harald Ingholt 1957 13.155-156
- Garbini, Giovanni, *The Ancient World* 1966 21.149-150
- Garcia, Luis Pericot and Eduardo Ripoll Perelló, editors, *Prehistoric Art of the Western Mediterranean and the Sahara: A Review of the Major Issues and New Data on Cave Art of Southern France, Spain and the Sahara* 1964 20.79
- Gardiner, Sir Alan, *Egypt of the Pharaohs: An Introduction* 1961 14.301
- Gay, Carlo T. E., *Mezcala Stone Sculpture: The Human Figure* 1967 23.79
- Gebhard, David, *Prehistoric Paintings of the Diablo Region of Western Texas: A Preliminary Report* 1960 15.71
- General Introductory Guide to the Egyptian Collections in the British Museum*. A. Preface by I. E. S. Edwards 1964 19.150
- Gentili, Gino Vinicio, Guido Achille Mansuelli, Giancarlo Susini and Antonio Veggiani, *Sarsina: la Città Romana, il Museo Archeologico* 1967 23.182
- Gestalt und Geschichte: Festschrift Karl Schefold zu seinem sechzigsten Geburtstag am 26. Januar 1965* 1967 21.231-232
- Gettens, Rutherford J., editor, *I. I. C. Abstracts: Abstracts of the Technical Literature on Archaeology and the Fine Arts, Volume II, No. 1* 1958 12.160
- Ghirshman, Roman, translated by Stuart Gilbert and James Emons, *The Art of Ancient Iran from Its Origins to the Time of Alexander the Great* 1964 19.135-136
- Gibson, Charles, *Tlaxcala in the Sixteenth Century* 1967 24.190
- Giedion, S., *The Eternal Present: A Contribution on Constancy and Change, Volumes I and II* 1964 18.309-310
- Gifford, E. W. and D. S., *Archaeological Excavations in Yap* 1959 14.221
- Giles, F. J., *Ikhmaton: Legend and History* 1970 26.232
- Gimbutas, Marija, *The Prehistory of Eastern Europe. Part 1: Mesolithic, Neolithic and Copper Age Cultures in Russia and the Baltic Area* 1956 12.68-69
- , *The Balts* 1963 19.62-63
- Giorgini, Michela Schiff, in collaboration with Clement Robichon and Jean Leclant, *Soleb I: 1813-1963* 1965 19.307
- Giot, P. R. in collaboration with J. L'Helgouach and J. Briard, *Brittany* 1960 15.203-204
- Giuliano, Antonio, *Catalogo Dei Ritratti Romani del Museo Profano Lateranense*. Preface by Filippo Magi 1957 11.299
- , *La Cultura Artistica Delle Province Della Grecia in Età Romana* 1965 20.326
- Gladwin, Harold Sterling, *A History of the Ancient Southwest* 1957 12.140-141
- Glob, P. V., translated by Rupert Bruce-Mitford, *The Bog People: Iron-Age Man Preserved* 1969 26.74
- Glubok, Shirley, *The Art of Ancient Greece* 1963 17.224
- , *The Art of the North American Indian* 1964 17.224
- Glueck, Nelson, *Deities and Dolphins: The Story of the Nabataeans* 1965 20.228-229
- , *The River Jordan* 1968 25.154-155
- Godard, André, translated by Michael Heron, edited by Michael Rogers, *The Art of Iran* 1965 20.144-145
- Godfrey, Henry F., *Your Yucatan Guide* 1967 24.189
- Godlowski, Kazimierz, *Studia Nad Stosunkami Społecznymi w Okresach Poznałotenskim i Rzymskim w Dorzeczu Odry i Wisły* 1960 15.220
- Goggin, John M., *Spanish Majolica in the New World: Types of the Sixteenth to Eighteenth Centuries* 1968 25.163
- Goldman, Bernard, *The Sacred Portal: A Primary Symbol in Ancient Judaic Art* 1966 20.310-311
- Goldman, Hetty, *Excavations at Gözlü Kule, Tarsus. Volume II: From the Neolithic through the Bronze Age*. With chapters by Machteld J. Mellink and I. J. Gelb and an appendix by Frederick R. Matson 1956 11.64-65
- , editor, *Excavations at Gözlü Kule, Tarsus, Volume III: The Iron Age*. With contributions by Hetty Goldman, George M. A. Hanfmann and Edith Porada 1963 17.137
- Goldschmidt, Walter, *Exploring the Ways of Mankind* 1960 15.143
- Golvin, Lucien, *Le Magrib Central a L'Epoque des Zirides: Recherches d'archéologie et d'Histoire* 1957 13.152-153
- , *Recherches Archéologiques a la Qal'a des Banû Hammâd* 1965 21.80
- Goodenough, Erwin R., *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period* 1956 11.135-136
- , *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, Volumes 7 and 8: Pagan Symbols in Judaism* 1958 13.155
- , *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, Volumes 9, 10 and 11: Symbolism in the Dura Synagogue* 1964 18.240-242
- , *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, Volume 12: Summary and Conclusions* 1965 20.76-77
- , *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, Volume Thirteen: Indices and Maps* 1969 25.318
- Goodman, W. L., *The History of Woodworking Tools* 1966 20.156

- Goodrich, Norma Lorre, *The Ancient Myths* 1960 14.312
- Goody, Jack, editor, *Literacy in Traditional Societies* 1969 24.191
- Goneim, M. Zakaria, *The Lost Pyramid* 1956 11.140-141
- Gordon, Arthur E., in collaboration with Joyce S. Gordon, *Album of Dated Latin Inscriptions, Part 1* 1958 13.159
- Gordon, Cyrus H., *Adventures in the Nearest East* 1957 12.290
- , *Before the Bible: The Common Background of the Greek and Hebrew Civilizations* 1963 18.75-76
- , *Ugarit and Minoan Crete: The Bearing of Their Texts on the Origins of Western Culture* 1966 20.311-312
- Gordon, D. H., *The Prehistoric Background of Indian Culture* 1960 15.205
- Gordon, Edmund I., *Sumerian Proverbs: Glimpses of Everyday Life in Ancient Mesopotamia*. With a chapter by Thorkild Jacobsen 1959 14.306-308
- Gordon, Joyce S. and Arthur E., *Contributions to the Palaeography of Latin Inscriptions* 1957 13.159-160
- Gorenstein, Shirley, *Introduction to Archaeology* 1965 19.146-147
- Gough, Michael, *The Early Christians* 1961 15.212
- Grabar, André, *Christian Iconography: A Study of its Origins, The A. W. Mellon Lectures in the Fine Arts, 1961, The National Gallery of Arts, Washington, D.C.* 1968 25.320-321
- Grace, Virginia R., *Amphoras and the Ancient Wine Trade* 1961 15.299
- Graham, James Walter, *The Palaces of Crete* 1962 16.144
- Grand, P. M., *Prehistoric Art: Palaeolithic Painting and Sculpture* 1967 24.68-69
- Grant, Campbell, *The Rock Paintings of the Chumash: A Study of a California Indian Culture* 1965 20.231-232
- Grant, Michael, *Roman History from Coins: Some Uses of the Imperial Coinage to the Historian* 1958 13.302
- , editor, *The Birth of Western Civilization: Greece and Rome* 1964 18.298-300
- , *The Climax of Rome: The Final Achievements of the Ancient World A.D. 161-337* 1968 24.82-83
- , *The Roman Forum* 1970 26.69-70
- Gray, John, *The Canaanites* 1964 19.59-60
- Graziosi, Paolo, *Palaeolithic Art* 1960 15.206
- Grbić, Miodrag, *Choix de Plastiques Grecques et Romaines au Musée National de Beograd* 1958 12.295
- Greece: *Byzantine Mosaics*. Preface by André Grabar and introduction by Manolis Chatzidakis 1959 13.300-301
- Greek and Roman Portraits, 470 B. C.-A. D. 500 1959 14.75
- Green, Charles, *Sutton Hoo: The Excavation of a Royal Ship-Burial* 1963 18.302-304
- Greene, Merle, *Ancient Maya Relief Sculpture*. Introduction by J. Eric S. Thompson 1967 23.258
- Greengo, Robert E., *Issaquena: An Archaeological Phase in the Yazoo Basin of the Lower Mississippi Valley* 1964 19.298-300
- Greifenhagen, Adolf, *Ein Satyrspiel des Aischylos?* 1963 18.248
- , *Das Vestarelief aus Wilton House* 1967 24.82
- Griffo, Pietro and Leonard von Matt, *Gela: The Ancient Greeks in Sicily* 1968 24.81
- Grimes, W. F., *Excavations on Defence Sites 1939-1945, I: Mainly Neolithic-Bronze Age* 1960 14.228
- , *The Excavation of Roman and Mediaeval London* 1968 24.85-86
- Grinsell, Leslie, Philip Rahtz and Alan Warhurst, *The Preparation of Archaeological Reports* 1966 20.320-323
- Grohskopf, Bernice, *The Treasure of Sutton Hoo: Ship-Burial for an Anglo-Saxon King* 1970 26.74-75
- Groslier, Bernard Philippe, translated by James Hogarth, *Indochina* 1967 23.62
- Groslier, Bernard Philippe and Jacques Arthaud, *The Arts and Civilization of Angkor* 1957 12.291-292
- Grube, Ernst J., *The World of Islam* 1967 21.236
- Guerrini, Lucia, *Studi Miscellanei, No. 8: Vasi di Hadra: Tentativo di sistemazione cronologica di una classe ceramica* 1964 19.230
- , *Un Sarcofago Dionisiaco del Museo di Grottaferrata* 1967 23.67
- Guido, Margaret, *Sicily: An Archaeological Guide, the Prehistoric and Roman Remains and the Greek Cities* 1967 21.233
- Gunnerson, James H., *The Fremont Culture: A Study in Culture Dynamics on the Northern Anasazi Frontier, including the Report of the Chafin-Emerson Expedition of the Peabody Museum*. With appendices by Walton C. Galinat, James H. Gunnerson and Margaret A. Towle 1969 24.187
- Haag, William G., *The Archaeology of Coastal North Carolina* 1958 14.228
- Haberland, Wolfgang, *Archaeologische Untersuchungen in Suedost-Costa Rica* 1959 14.225
- Hafner, German, *Geschichte der Griechischen Kunst* 1961 16.143
- , *Ein Apollon-Kopf in Frankfurt und die Niobiden-Gruppe des 5. Jahrhunderts: Griechische Kunstwerke aus Rom* 1962 17.152
- , *Das Bildnis des Q. Ennius: Studien zur Romanischen Porträtkunst des 2. Jahrhunderts v. Chr.* 1968 24.185
- , *Art of Crete, Mycenae, and Greece* 1968 25.69
- Hagen, Anders, translated by Elizabeth Seeberg, *Norway* 1967 23.64-65
- Hall, Robert L., *The Archaeology of Carcajou Point, with an Interpretation of the Development of Oneota Culture in Wisconsin* 1962 16.143-144
- Hallo, William W., *Early Mesopotamian Royal Titles: A Philologic and Historical Analysis* 1957 11.147
- Hallo, William W. and J. J. A. Van Dijk, *The Exaltation of Inanna* 1968 24.93
- Hamilton, J. R. C., *Excavations at Jarlshof, Shetland* 1956 12.146-147
- , *Excavations at Clickhimin, Shetland* 1968 23.352-353
- Hammack, Laurens C., *Archaeology of the Ute Dam and Reservoir, Northern New Mexico* 1965 20.159
- Hammond, Philip C., *Archaeological Techniques for Amateurs* 1963 18.300-301
- Hampe, Roland and Erika Simon, *Griechische Sagen in der Frühen Etruskischen Kunst* 1964 20.78
- Hanfmann, George M. A., *Etruskische Plastik* 1956 11.145
- , *Roman Art: A Modern Survey of the Art of Imperial Rome* 1964 18.162
- , *Classical Sculpture* 1967 21.232
- Hanson, John Arthur, *Roman Theater-Temples* 1959 14.219-220
- Hanson, Lee H., Jr., *The Hardin Village Site* 1966 20.156
- Harden, Donald, *The Phoenicians* 1962 16.139-140
- Harden, D. B., editor, *Dark-Age Britain: Studies Presented to E. T. Leeds with a Bibliography of his Works* 1956 11.72
- Harding, G. Lankester, *The Antiquities of Jordan* 1959 14.143-144
- , *Archaeology in the Aden Protectorates* 1964 17.303
- , *The Antiquities of Jordan*. Revised edition 1967 21.235-236
- Harris, H. A., *Greek Athletes and Athletics* 1966 20.324
- Harrison, Jane Ellen, *Epilegomena to the Study of Greek Religion* 1962 16.224
- , *Themis: A Study of the Social Origins of Greek Religion* 1962 16.224
- Harte, Neville A., *Preliminary Report on Petroglyphs of the Republic of Panama* 1960 15.71
- Hawkins, Gerald S. in collaboration with John B. White, *Stone-*

- henge Decoded 1965 20.226-228
- Hawthorne, John G. and Cyril Stanley Smith, translators, *On Divers Arts: The Treatise of Theophilus* 1963 17.224
- Hayden, Julian D., *Excavations, 1940, at University Indian Ruin, Tucson, Arizona* 1957 13.158-159
- Hayes, H. R., *In the Beginnings: Early Man and His Gods* 1963 18.244
- Hayes, J. W., *Late Roman Pottery: A Catalogue of Roman Fine Wares* 1972 26.229-230
- Hayes, William C., *The Scepter of Egypt: A Background for the Study of the Egyptian Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Part II: The Hyksos Period and the New Kingdom (1675-1080 B. C.)* 1959 14.76
- , edited by Keith C. Seele, *Most Ancient Egypt* 1965 20.69
- Haynes, Sybille, *Etruscan Bronze Utensils* 1965 20.240
- Haywood, Richard Mansfield, *The Myth of Rome's Fall* 1958 13.151-152
- Head, Barclay V., *A Guide to the Principal Coins of the Greeks from circ. 700 B.C. to A.D. 270* 1959 13.306
- Hedges, Ernest S., *Tin in Social and Economic History* 1964 19.68-69
- Heizer, Robert F., editor, *A Guide to Archaeological Field Methods*. Third revised edition 1958 11.298
- , editor, *The Archaeologist at Work: A Source Book in Archaeological Method and Interpretation* 1960 15.144
- Heizer, Robert F. and John A. Graham, *A Guide to Field Methods in Archaeology: Approaches to the Anthropology of the Dead*. With a chapter by Sonia Ragir 1967 24.89
- Heizer, Robert F. and Martin A. Baumhoff, *Prehistoric Rock Art of Nevada and Eastern California* 1962 16.144-146
- Heizer, Robert F. and Sherburne F. Cook, editors, *The Application of Quantitative Methods in Archaeology* 1960 15.136-137
- Helfritz, Hans, *Mexican Cities of the Gods: An Archaeological Guide* 1968 25.312-313
- Helmbold, Andrew K., *The Nag Hammadi Gnostic Texts and the Bible* 1967 23.73-74
- Hencken, Hugh, *Tarquinia, Villanovans and Early Etruscans* 1968 23.363-364
- Henderson, Isabel, *The Picts* 1967 21.318
- Hendricks, Rhoda A., *Archaeology Made Simple* 1963 18.86
- Hennessy, J. B., *Stephania: A Middle and Late Bronze-Age Cemetery in Cyprus* 1964 19.152
- Hentze, Carl, *Funde in Alt-China: Das Welterleben im ältesten China* 1967 25.241-242
- Herold, Elaine Bluhm, editor, *Middle Woodland Sites in Illinois* 1965 20.240
- Herrmann, Albert, edited by Norton Ginsburg, *An Historical Atlas of China* 1966 23.80
- Herrmann, Hans-Volkmar, *Die Kessel der Orientalisierenden Zeit, Part I: Kesselattaschen und Relieffuntersätze* 1966 21.155-156
- Hester, James J. and Joel L. Shiner, *Studies in Navajo Period Sites in the Navajo Reservoir District* 1963 19.152
- Heurgon, Jacques, translated by James Kirkup, *Daily Life of the Etruscans* 1964 19.59
- Heyerdahl, Thor and Edwin N. Ferdon, Jr., editors, *Reports of the Norwegian Archaeological Expedition to Easter Island and the East Pacific, Volume I: Archaeology of Easter Island*. With contributions by Thor Heyerdahl, Edwin N. Ferdon, Jr., William Mulloy, Arne Skjølsvold and Carlyle S. Smith 1961 16.136
- Hibben, Frank C., *Digging Up America* 1960 14.310-312
- , *The Lost Americans*. Revised and updated 1968 23.260-262
- Higgins, Reynold A., *Jewelry from Classical Lands* 1965 20.240
- , *Minoan and Mycenaean Art* 1967 23.68
- , *Greek Terracottas* 1967 25.317-318
- Hodge, A. Trevor, *The Woodwork of Greek Roofs* 1960 15.142-143
- Hodges, Henry, *Artifacts: An Introduction to Primitive Technology* 1964 19.294-297
- Hoffmann, Herbert, *Collecting Greek Antiquities* 1971 26.68
- Hoffmann, Herbert and Patricia F. Davidson, *Greek Gold: Jewelry from the Age of Alexander* 1965 20.239
- Holden, Beatrice Mills, *The Metopes of the Temple of Athena at Ilion* 1964 20.78
- Hole, Frank and Robert F. Heizer, *An Introduction to Prehistoric Archaeology* 1965 19.294
- , *An Introduction to Prehistoric Archaeology*. Second edition 1969 25.78
- Holm, Bill, *Northwest Coast Indian Art: An Analysis of Form* 1965 20.226
- Holmberg, Erik J., *The Neolithic Pottery of Mainland Greece* 1964 19.152
- Holmes, Martin, *Elizabethan London* 1969 25.73
- Homès-Fredericq, D., *Hatra et ses Sculptures Parthes: Etude stylistique et iconographique* 1963 18.240
- Honour, Alan, *Secret of Minos: Sir Arthur Evans' Discoveries at Crete* 1961 15.72
- Hood, M. S. F., compiler, *Archaeological Survey of the Knossos Area* 1958 14.228
- Hood, Sinclair, *The Minoans: The Story of Bronze Age Crete* 1970 26.151-152
- Hooke, B. E., *The Temple of Jerusalem* 1955 11.67-68
- Hooke, S. H., editor, *Myth, Ritual, and Kingship: Essays on the Theory and Practice of Kingship in the Ancient Near East and in Israel* 1958 14.304-305
- Hooper, Finley A., *Funerary Stelae From Kom Abou Billou* 1961 16.77-78
- Hotz, Gottfried, translated by Johannes Malthaner, *Indian Skin Paintings from the American Southwest: Two Representations of Border Conflicts Between Mexico and the Missouri in the Early Eighteenth Century* 1970 24.375
- Hough, Jack L., *Geology of the Great Lakes* 1958 12.294-295
- Houlder, C., *South Wales* 1965 20.155
- Howell, F. Clark and François Bourlière, editors, *African Ecology and Human Evolution* 1963 18.84
- Howells, Victor, *A Naturalist in Palestine* 1957 11.146
- Hoyle, Rafael Larco, translated by James Hogarth, *Peru* 1967 23.57
- Hoyt, Edwin P., *The Peabody Influence: How a Great New England Family Helped to Build America* 1968 24.89-90
- Hudson, Kenneth, *Industrial Archaeology: An Introduction* 1966 22.242-243
- Hume, Ivor Noël, *Here Lies Virginia: An Archaeologist's View of Colonial Life and History* 1963 17.212-214
- , *Historical Archaeology* 1969 23.353-354
- , *A Guide to Artifacts of Colonial America* 1970 25.240-241
- Hus, Alain, translated by Jeanne U. Duell, *The Etruscans* 1961 15.297-298
- Hyde, George E., edited by Savoie Lottinville, *Life of George Bent Written From His Letters* 1968 23.176-178
- Iacopi, Giulio, *I Ritrovamenti dell' Antro Cosidetto "Di Tiberio" a Sperlonga* 1958 13.158
- Iakovides, Spyridon E., *The Mycenaean Acropolis of Athens* 1962 17.70-71
- Illinois Archaeology* 1959 13.160
- Illustrated Catalogue of Cultural Objects Unearthed during Construction Work in Greater China*. Introduction by Cheng Chen-to 1955 11.224
- Ingstad, Helge, translated by Naomi Walford, *Land Under the*

- Pole Star: A Voyage to the Norse Settlements of Greenland and the Saga of the People that Vanished* 1966 21.239
- Irwin, Constance, *Fair Gods and Stone Faces: Ancient Seafarers and the New World's Most Intriguing Riddle* 1963 19.66-67
- Irwin, H. J. and C. C., *Excavations at the LoDaiska Site in the Denver, Colorado Area* 1959 14.227
- Irwin, Henry T., Joe Ben Wheat and Lee F. Irwin, *University of Colorado Investigation of Paleolithic and Epipaleolithic Sites in the Sudan, Africa* 1968 25.165
- Isings, C., *Roman Glass from Dated Finds* 1957 12.72
- Israel: *Ancient Mosaics*. Introduction by Michael Avi-Yonah and preface by Meyer Schapiro 1960 15.220
- Jacobsthal, Paul, *Greek Pins and their Connexions with Europe and Asia* 1956 13.150
- James, E. O., *Prehistoric Religion: A Study in Prehistoric Archaeology* 1957 12.139
- , *Myth and Ritual in the Ancient Near East* 1958 14.224-225
- , *From Cave to Cathedral: Temples and Shrines of Prehistoric, Classical, and Early Christian Times* 1965 19.297-298
- Jansová, Libuše, *Hrazany: keltské oppidum na Sedlánsku* 1965 21.160
- Jantzen, Ulf, *Griechische Griff-Phialen* 1958 13.232
- Jashemski, Wilhelmina F., *Letters from Pompeii* 1963 16.302
- Jashemski, Wilhelmina F. and Stanley A., *Pompeii and the Region Destroyed by Vesuvius in A.D. 79* 1965 20.240
- Jazdzewski, Konrad, *Poland* 1965 20.238-239
- Jelks, Edward B., E. Mott Davis and Henry F. Sturgis, editors, *A Review of Texas Archeology, Part 1* 1960 15.71-72
- Jennings, Jesse D., *Glen Canyon: A Summary* 1966 20.235-236
- , *Prehistory of North America* 1968 24.372-374
- Jennings, Jesse D. and Edward Norbeck, editors, *Prehistoric Man in the New World* 1964 18.312-313
- Jessup, Ronald, *The Wonderful World of Archaeology* 1956 11.145
- , *Curiosities of British Archaeology* 1961 16.223
- Jettmar, Karl, translated by Ann E. Keep, *Art of the Steppes* 1967 23.172-173
- Jidejan, Nina, *Byblos Through the Ages* 1968 24.70-71
- , *Tyre Through the Ages*. Foreword by Emir Maurice Chehab 1969 24.287
- Johnson, Frederick and Hugh M. Raup, *Investigations in Southwest Yukon, Number 1: Geobotanical and Archaeological Reconnaissance* 1964 19.222
- Johnston, Mary, *Roman Life* 1957 11.147
- Johnston, Richard B., *The Hitchell Site* 1965 20.326
- Join-Lambert, Michel, translated by Charlotte Haldante, *Jerusalem* 1958 13.153-154
- Jones, Gwyn, *The Norse Atlantic Saga* 1964 19.298
- , *A History of the Vikings* 1968 24.88-89
- Jones, Tom B., *Paths to the Ancient Past: Applications of the Historical Method to Ancient History* 1967 21.226-227
- Jones, Tom B. and John W. Snyder, *Sumerian Economic Texts from the Third Ur Dynasty: A Catalogue and Discussion of Documents from Various Collections* 1961 16.150
- Joseph, Alvin M., Jr., editor, *The American Heritage Book of Indians* 1961 15.214
- Judd, Neil M., *Men Met Along the Trail: Adventures in Archaeology* 1968 25.244-245
- Kadman, Leo, *The Coins of Aelia Capitolina* 1956 11.223
- Kaempfer, Fritz and Klaus G. Beyer, translated and revised by Edmund Launert, *Glass: A World History* 1967 21.240
- Kähler, Heinz, translated by Ellyn Childs, *Hagia Sophia* 1967 22.326-328
- Kalicz, Nandor, *Clay Gods: The Neolithic Period and Copper Age in Hungary* 1970 26.73-74
- Kapelrud, Arvid S., *The Ras Shamra Discoveries and the Old Testament* 1963 19.72
- Karageorghis, Vassos, *Treasures in the Cyprus Museum* 1962 18.168
- , *Mycenaean Art from Cyprus* 1968 24.95
- Karnitsch, Paul, *Die Sigillata von Veldidena (Wiltens-Innsbruck)* 1960 17.151
- Karouzou, Semni, *The Amasis Painter* 1956 11.222-223
- Kastelic, Jože, *Situla Art: Ceremonial Bronzes of Ancient Europe*. With contributions by Karl Dromer and Guido Mansuelli 1965 20.138
- Kaulen, Georg, *Daidalika: Werkstätten griechischer Kleinplastik des 7. Jahrhunderts v. Chr.* 1967 24.76
- Keeler, Clyde E., *Secrets of the Cuna Earthmother: A Comparative Study of Ancient Religions* 1960 15.220
- , *Apples of Immortality from the Cuna Tree of Life: The Study of a Most Ancient Ceremonial and a Belief that Survived 10,000 years* 1961 15.220
- Kees, Hermann, translated by Ian F. D. Morrow, edited by T. G. H. James, *Ancient Egypt: A Cultural Topography* 1961 15.285-286
- Kelemen, Pal, *Medieval American Art: Masterpieces of the New World before Columbus* 1956 11.71
- , *Art of the Americas: Ancient and Hispanic with a Comparative Chapter on the Philippines* 1969 25.69
- Keller, Werner, translated by William Neil, *The Bible as History: A Confirmation of the Book of Books* 1956 11.219-221
- Kenna, V. E. G., *Cretan Seals, with a Catalogue of the Minoan Gems in the Ashmolean Museum* 1960 15.219
- Kent, Kate Peck, *The Cultivation and Weaving of Cotton in the Prehistoric Southwestern United States* 1957 13.152
- Kenyon, Kathleen M., *Digging Up Jerico: The Results of the Jerico Excavations 1952-1956* 1957 12.67
- , *Archaeology in the Holy Land* 1960 14.306
- , *Amorites and Canaanites* 1966 21.321-322
- Khan, Md. Abdul Waheed, *A Monograph on Yeleswaram Excavations* 1963 18.164-166
- Kidder, A. V., *Pecos, New Mexico: Archaeological Notes* 1958 13.149
- , *The Jomon Pottery of Japan* 1957 13.226-228
- , *Japan Before Buddhism* 1959 14.68
- , *Early Japanese Art: The Great Tombs and Treasures* 1964 21.158-159
- , *Early Buddhist Japan* 1972 26.155
- King, Mary Elizabeth, *Ancient Peruvian Textiles from the Collection of the Textile Museum, Washington, D.C.* 1965 20.158
- Kinsey, Robert S., *With Paul in Greece* 1957 13.154
- Kirkman, James S., *Men and Monuments on the East African Coast* 1966 20.156
- Kirschbaum, Engelbert, *The Tombs of St. Peter and St. Paul* 1959 13.150
- Kirsten, Ernst and Wilhelm Kraiker, *Griechenlandkunde: Ein Führer zu klassischen Staetten*. Fourth edition 1962 18.86
- Kitching, James, *Bone, Tooth and Horn Tools of Palaeolithic Man: An Account of the Osteodontokeratic Discoveries in Pin Hole Cave, Derbyshire* 1963 18.302
- Kitzinger, Ernst, *The Mosaics of Monreale* 1960 16.292-293
- Kjellberg, Ernst and Gösta Säflund, *Greek and Roman Art 3000 B.C. to A.D. 550* 1968 23.362
- Klein, Richard G., *Man and Culture in the Late Pleistocene: A Case Study* 1969 26.148-149
- Kleiner, G., P. Hommel and W. Müller-Wiener, *Panionion und Melie* 1967 23.170

- Klindt-Jensen, Ole, *Denmark Before the Vikings* 1958 13.154
- Kluckhohn, Clyde, *Anthropology and the Classics* 1961 16.224
- Knobloch, Edgar, *Beyond the Oxus: Archaeology, Art and Architecture of Central Asia* 1972 26.75
- Komatsu, Isao, *The Japanese People: Origins of the People and the Language* 1962 18.74
- Konik, Eugene, *La Silesie Antique et L'Empire Romain* 1959 13.232
- Kosambi, D. D., *Ancient India: A History of Its Culture and Civilization* 1966 21.236-237
- Kostof, Spiro K., *The Orthodox Baptistery of Ravenna* 1965 20.233-234
- Kraay, Colin M., *Greek Coins* 1966 21.153
- Kraay, C. M. and G. K. Jenkins, editors, *Essays in Greek Coinage Presented to Stanley Robinson* 1968 24.76-77
- Kraeling, Carl H., *Ptolemais: City of the Libyan Pentapolis* 1963 18.308
- Kraeling, Carl H. and Robert M. Adams, editors, *City Invincible: A Symposium on Urbanization and Cultural Development in the Ancient Near East held at the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, December 4-7, 1958* 1960 15.61-62
- Kraeling, Carl H., edited by C. Bradford Welles, *The Excavations at Dura-Europos Conducted by Yale University and the French Academy of Inscriptions and Letters, Final Report VIII, Part II* 1967 23.173-174
- Kraemer, Casper J., editor, *Excavations at Nessana, Volume III: Non-Literary Papyri* 1958 12.288-289
- Kramer, Samuel Noah, editor, *Mythologies of the Ancient World*, 1961 15.216
- , *The Sumerians: Their History, Culture, and Character* 1963 17.288-290
- , *Cradle of Civilization* 1967 23.166-169
- Kramrisch, Stella, *The Art of India: Traditions of Indian Sculpture, Painting and Architecture* 1965 20.140-141
- Kriesis, Anthony, *Greek Town Building* 1965 20.234-235
- Kroeber, A.L., *A Roster of Civilization and Culture* 1962 16.152
- Kroll, Harry Harrison and Mildred Y. Payne, *Mounds in the Mist* 1969 25.311-312
- Kubie, Nora Benjamin, *The First Book of Archaeology* 1957 11.224
- , *Road to Nineveh* 1964 19.63-64
- Kubinska, Jadwiga, *Les Monuments Funeraires dans les Inscriptions Grecques de L'Asie Mineure* 1968 24.190
- Kubler, George, *The Art and Architecture of Ancient America: The Mexican, Maya, and Andean Peoples* 1962 18.161-162
- , *The Iconography of the Art of Teotihuacán* 1967 22.238-239
- Kuehn, Herbert, *Eiszeitkunst: Die Geschichte Ihrer Erforschung* 1965 20.324-325
- , *Wenn Steine Reden: Die Sprache der Felsbilder* 1966 20.324-325
- Kühn, Herbert, translated by Alan Houghton Brodrick, *The Rock Pictures of Europe* 1957 12.69-70
- Kunze, Emil, *VI: Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Olympia* 1958 13.232
- Kyrieleis, Helmut, *Throne und Klinen: Studien zur Formgeschichte Altorientalischer und Griechischer Sitz- und Liegemöbel Vorhellenistischer Zeit* 1969 24.180
- Lacam, Jean, *Les Sarrazins Dans le Haut Moyen-Age Francais (histoire et archéologie)* 1965 20.158
- Lacroix, Leon, *Monnaies et Colonisation Dans L'Occident Grec* 1965 21.234
- Lacy, A. D., *Greek Pottery in the Bronze Age* 1967 23.271-272
- Laessle, Jørgen, translated by F. S. Leigh-Browne, *People of Ancient Assyria: Their Inscriptions and Correspondence* 1963 18.70
- Laing, Lloyd R., *Coins and Archaeology* 1970 26.68
- Lambert, Marjorie F. and J. Richard Ambler, *A Survey and Excavation of Caves in Hidalgo County, New Mexico* 1965 20.76
- Landberg, Leif C. W., *The Chumash Indians of Southern California* 1965 20.231
- Lang, David Marshall, *The Georgians* 1966 20.318-319
- Lang, Mabel L., *The Palace of Nestor at Pylos in Western Messenia, Volume II: The Frescoes* 1969 25.316-317
- Lange, Charles H. and Carroll L. Riley, editors, *The Southwestern Journals of Adolph F. Bandelier, 1880-1882* 1966 21.147
- Langlotz, Ernest, *L'Arte della Magna Grecia: Arte Greca in Italia Meridionale e Sicilia*. Revised edition 1968 25.242-243
- Lassner, Jacob, *The Topography of Baghdad in the Early Middle Ages* 1970 24.287
- Laurenzi, Luciano, *Umanità di Fidia* 1961 15.72
- Lawler, Lillian B., *The Dance in Ancient Greece* 1965 19.225
- Lawrence, A. W., *Greek Architecture* 1957 13.230
- , *Trade Castles and Forts of West Africa* 1964 18.316
- Lawson, John Cuthbert, *Modern Greek Folklore and Ancient Greek Religion: A Study in Survivals* 1964 18.313
- Leakey, L. S. B., *The Progress and Evolution of Man in Africa* 1962 16.152
- , *Olduvai Gorge 1951-61, Volume 1: A Preliminary Report on the Geology and Fauna* 1965 19.70-71
- , *White African: An Early Autobiography* 1966 21.159
- Leclant, Jean, *In the Steps of the Pharaohs* 1958 13.160
- Lehmann, Karl, *Samothrace: A Guide to the Excavations and the Museum*. Second revised edition 1960 14.76
- , editor, *Samothrace: Excavations Conducted by the Institute of Fine Arts of New York University, Volume 2, Parts I and II* 1960 15.218
- , *Samothrace: A Guide to the Excavations and the Museum*. Third edition 1966 21.78-79
- , *Samothrace: Excavations Conducted by the Institute of Fine Arts, New York University, Volume IV, Part 1: The Hall of Votive Gifts*. With contributions by C. H. Brown, M. L. Hadzi, E. P. Loeffler, I. C. Love and S. M. Shaw 1962 16.152
- Lehmann, Phyllis Williams, *The Pedimental Sculptures of the Hieron in Samothrace* 1962 17.151
- , *Samothrace: Excavations Conducted by the Institute of Fine Arts, New York University, Volume 3: The Hieron*. With contributions by Martin R. Jones and Karl Lehmann 1969 26.228-229
- Lehmer, Donald J., *The Fire Heart Creek Site* 1966 21.148-149
- León, Harry J., *The Jews of Ancient Rome* 1961 15.208
- Leonard, Jonathan Norton, *Early Japan* 1968 24.65-66
- Leone, Mark P., editor, *Contemporary Archaeology: A Guide to Theory and Contributions* 1972 26.312-313
- Leon-Portilla, Miguel, translated by Jack Emmory Davis, *Aztec Thought and Culture: A Study of the Ancient Nahuatl Mind* 1963 17.224
- Leschi, Louis, *Etudes d'Épigraphie d'Archéologie et d'Histoire Africaines* 1957 11.146
- Leuzinger, Elsy, *The Art of Black Africa* 1972 26.150-151
- Levi, Doro, *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology, Volume XI: The Recent Excavations at Phaistos* 1964 19.150
- Levi, Peter, translator, *Pausanias: Guide to Greece* 1971 25.165
- Levick, Barbara, *Roman Colonies in Southern Asia Minor* 1967 22.149-150
- Levin, Saul, *The Linear B Decipherment Controversy Re-examined* 1964 19.308
- Lévi-Strauss, Claude, translated by Claire Jacobson and Brooke Grundfest Schoepf, *Structural Anthropology* 1967 21.240
- Lewis, M. J. T., *Temples in Roman Britain* 1966 21.78

- Lewis, Naphtali, editor and translator, *Samothrace: The Ancient Literary Sources* 1958 13.306
- Lilliu, Giovanni, *Il Nuraghe di Barumini e la stratigrafia nuragica* 1955 14.152
- , *I Nuraghi Torri Preistoriche di Sardegna* 1962 16.151
- , *La Civiltà dei Sardi: dal Neolitico all' Età dei Nuraghi*. Preface by Antonio Segni 1963 17.290-292
- Lindsay, Jack, *Arthur and his Time: Britain in the Dark Ages* 1966 24.86-88
- Lisi, Albert, *Machaquilá: Through the Mayan Jungle to a Lost City* 1968 23.259
- Lissner, Ivar, translated by J. Maxwell Brownjohn, *The Living Past* 1957 12.289-290
- , *Man, God and Magic* 1961 16.68
- List of Books Received* 25.79-80, 166-167, 247-248, 325-327 26.79-80, 148-155, 238-240, 317-319
- Lister, Florence C., *Kaiparowits Plateau and Glen Canyon Prehistory: An Interpretation Based on Ceramics* 1965 20.235-236
- Lister, Florence C. and Robert H. Lister, *Earl Morris and Southwestern Archaeology* 1968 23.264
- Lister, Robert H., *Archaeological Excavations in the Northern Sierra Madre, Occidental, Chihuahua and Sonora, Mexico*. With reports by Paul C. Mangelsdorf and Kate Peck Kent 1958 14.71
- Liversidge, Joan, *Britain in the Roman Empire* 1968 24.83-84
- Lloyd, Seton, *Early Anatolia: The Archaeology of Asia Minor before the Greeks*. With a note on the Anthropology of the Ancient Inhabitants of Anatolia by Muzaffer Senyürek 1956 11.143-144
- , *The Art of the Ancient Near East* 1961 16.140-142
- , *Mounds of the Near East* 1964 19.220-221
- , *Early Highland Peoples of Anatolia* 1968 22.328-329
- Lockhart, L., *Persia* 1958 11.298
- Loewe, Michael, *Records of Han Administration, Volume 1: Historical Assessment, Volume 2: Documents* 1967 24.64-65
- Lommel, Andreas, *Shamanism: The Beginnings of Art* 1967 24.66-68
- Longworth, Ian, *Yorkshire* 1965 20.155
- L'Orange, H.P., *Art Forms and Civic Life in the Late Roman Empire* 1965 20.160
- L'Orange, H. P. and P. J. Nordhagen, *Mosaics: From Antiquity to the Early Middle Ages* 1966 23.66-67
- Lorrain, Dessamae, *Bonfire Shelter: A Stratified Bison Kill Site, Val Verde County, Texas, Part II: The Analysis of the Bison Bones*. With an appendix by Ruben Frank 1967 23.262-264
- Lothrop, Samuel K., *Essays in Pre-Columbian Art and Archaeology* 1961 17.144
- , *Archaeology of the Diquís Delta, Costa Rica* 1963 18.245-246
- Lothrop, S. K. and Joy Mahler, *A Chancay-style Grave at Zapallan, Peru: An Analysis of its Textiles, Pottery and Other Furnishings* 1957 11.146
- , *Late Nazca Burials at Chaviña, Peru* 1957 11.224
- Lowe, Gareth W., *Mound 5 and Minor Excavations, Chiapa de Corzo, Chiapas, Mexico* 1962 17.294
- Lugli, Giuseppe, *La Technica Edilizia Romana, con particolare riguardo a Roma e Lazio* 1957 11.146-147
- Lukonin, Vladimir G., translated by James Hogarth, *Persia II* 1967 23.72-73
- MacDonald, Malcolm, *Angkor* 1959 15.64-65
- MacDonald, William L., *Early Christian and Byzantine Architecture* 1962 16.147-148
- , *The Architecture of the Roman Empire, Volume I: An Introductory Study* 1965 20.75-76
- Macivor, Iain, *The Fortifications of Berwick-Upon-Tweed* 1967 24.85
- MacKendrick, Paul, *The Mute Stones Speak: The Story of Archaeology in Italy* 1960 13.304-305
- , *The Iberian Stones Speak: Archaeology in Spain and Portugal* 1969 24.184-185
- , *Romans on the Rhine: Archaeology in Germany* 1970 23.318-320
- MacLagan, Michael, *The City of Constantinople* 1968 22.326
- MacNeish, Richard S., *First Annual Report of the Tehuacan Archaeological-Botanical Project* 1961 15.298-299
- , *Restos Precerámicos de la Cueva de Coxcatlan en el sur de Puebla* 1961 16.77
- , *Second Annual Report of the Tehuacan Archaeological-Botanical Project* 1962 16.303
- , *Investigations in Southwest Yukon, Number 2: Archaeological Excavation, Comparisons and Speculations* 1964 19.222
- MacNeish, Richard S., Antoinette Nelken-Turner and Irmgard W. Johnson, edited by Douglas S. Byers, *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley, Volume 2: Nonceramic Artifacts* 1967 22.235-238
- MacNeish, Richard S., edited by Douglas S. Byers, *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley, Volume 1: Environment and Subsistence* 1967 22.235-238
- MacNeish, Richard S. and Frederick A. Peterson, *The Santa Marta Rock Shelter, Ocozocoautla, Chiapas Mexico* 1962 17.294
- MacNeish, Richard S., Frederick A. Peterson and Kent V. Flannery, *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley, Volume 3: Ceramics* 1970 24.370
- MacQueen, James G., *Babylon* 1965 20.78
- MacQuitty, William, *Abu Simbel*. Foreword by I. E. S. Edwards 1965 19.310
- MacShane, Frank, *Many Golden Ages: Ruins, Temples and Monuments of the Orient* 1962 17.300-302
- Mahler, Jane Gaston, *The Westerners Among the Figurines of the T'ang Dynasty of China* 1959 14.310
- Maiuri, Amedeo, *Ercolano, I Nuovi Scavi (1927-1958)* 1958 13.154-155
- Maj, Bianca Maria Felletti, *Iconografia Romana Imperiale da Severo Alessandro a M. Aurelio Carino* 1958 12.148
- Mallowan, M. E. L., *Early Mesopotamia and Iran* 1965 20.79
- Mallowan, M. E. L. and D. J. Wiseman, editors, *Ur in Retrospect: In Memory of Sir C. Leonard Woolley* 1960 15.214-215
- Mancini, Fausto, Guido A. Mansuelli and Giancarlo Susini, *Imola Nell' Antichità* 1957 12.72
- Mano-Zisi, Djordje, *Les Trouvailles de Tekiya* 1957 13.231
- Mano-Zisi, Djordje and Ljubiša Popović, *Iliri i Gri (Illyrians and Greeks)* 1960 15.144
- Mansuelli, Guido A., *Le Ville del Mondo Romano* 1958 13.159
- , *Galleria Degli Uffici: Le Sculture, Part I* 1958 13.160
- Mansuelli, G. A. and R. Scarani, *L'Emilia Prima del Romani* 1961 16.152
- Marçais, Georges, *Algérie Médiévale: Monuments et paysages historiques* 1957 11.224
- Marec, Erwan, *Monuments Chrétiens D'Hippone: ville épiscopale de Saint Augustin* 1958 13.304
- Margary, Ivan D., *Roman Roads in Britain, Volume I: South of the Foss Way-Bristol Channel; Volume II: North of the Foss Way-Bristol Channel (including Wales and Scotland)* 1955 11.223-224
- , *Roman Roads in Britain*. Revised edition 1967 23.361-362
- Margueron, Jean-Claude, translated by H. S. B. Harrison, *Mesopotamia* 1965 20.154-155

- Marinatos, Spyridon, *Crete and Mycenae* 14.143
- Marriott, Alice, *The First Comers: Indians of America's Dawn* 1960 14.74-75
- Martí, Samuel and Carol K. Rachlin, *American Indian Mythology* 1968 25.78
- Marshall, Sir John, *A Guide to Taxila*. Fourth edition 1960 15.137
- , *The Buddhist Art of Gandhara: The Story of the Early School, Its Birth, Growth and Decline* 1960 15.211-212
- Martí, Samuel and Getrude Prokosch Kurath, *Dances of Anáhuac: The Choreography and Music of Precortesian Dances* 1964 19.225
- Martin, Paul S., *Digging into History: A Brief Account of Fifteen Years of Archaeological Work in New Mexico* 1959 14.71-72
- Martin, Paul S. and John B. Rinaldo, *Excavations in the Upper Little Colorado Drainage, Eastern Arizona* 1960 13.306
- , *Table Rock Pueblo, Arizona* 1960 14.313
- Martin, Paul S., John B. Rinaldo, Elaine A. Bluhm and Hugh C. Cutler, *Higgins Flat Pueblo, Western New Mexico* 1956 11.147
- Martin, Paul S., John B. Rinaldo and Eloise R. Barter, *Late Mogollon Communities: Four Sites of the Tularosa Phase, Western New Mexico* 1957 11.148
- Martin, Paul S., John B. Rinaldo and William A. Longacre, *Mineral Creek Site and Hooper Ranch Pueblo, Eastern Arizona* 1961 16.150
- Martin, Paul S., J. B. Rinaldo, W. A. Longacre, Constance Cronin, L. G. Freeman, Jr. and James Schoenwetter, *Chapters in the Prehistory of Eastern Arizona* 1962 17.147-149
- Martin, Paul S., John B. Rinaldo, William A. Longacre, Leslie G. Freeman, Jr., James A. Brown, Richard H. Hevly, and M. E. Cooley, *Chapters in the Prehistory of Eastern Arizona, Volume II* 1964 19.142-144
- Martin, Roland, *Manuel D'Architecture Grecque, Volume I: Matériaux et techniques* 1965 20.150
- Mason, J. Alden, *The Ancient Civilizations of Peru* 1957 11.132-134
- , editor, *Excavations at Chiapa de Corzo, Chiapas, Mexico, Papers 8-11* 1960 17.294
- Mason, Ronald J., *Late Pleistocene Geochronology and the Paleo-Indian Penetration into the Lower Michigan Peninsula* 1958 13.159
- Matheson, Sylvia, *Time off to Dig: Archaeology and Adventure in Remote Afghanistan* 1961 17.70
- , *Persia: An Archaeological Guide* 1973 26.313-314
- Matson, Frederick R., editor, *Ceramics and Man* 1965 20.145-146
- Matthews, S. K., *Photography in Archaeology and Art* 1968 23.162-163
- Mattingly, Harold, *Roman Coins from the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Western Empire*. Second edition 1960 15.212-213
- Maule, Quentin F. and H. R. W. Smith, *Votive Religion at Caere: Prolegomena* 1959 14.74
- Mauri, Bianca, *Museo Nazionale di Napole* 1957 11.147
- Mavor, James W., Jr., *Voyage to Atlantis* 1969 26.65
- Mazar, Benjamin, *Beth She'Arim, 1936-1940, Vol. I: The Catacombs I-IV*. Second edition 1957 14.75-76
- McCluney, Eugene B., *Clanton Draw and Box Canyon: An Interim Report on Two Prehistoric Sites in Hidalgo County, New Mexico, and Related Surveys* 1965 20.76
- McCown, Chester C., *Man, Morals and History* 1958 12.213-214
- McCullough, W. S., *Jewish and Mandaean Incantation Bowls in the Royal Ontario Museum* 1967 23.68-69
- McDonald, A. H., *Republican Rome* 1966 21.75-76
- McDonald, William A., *Progress into the Past: The Rediscovery of Mycenaean Civilization* 1967 22.142-143
- McGimsey, Charles, III, *Public Archaeology* 1972 26.142
- McGregor, John C., *The Pool and Irving Villages: A Study of Hopewell Occupation in the Illinois River Valley* 1958 13.158
- McKusick, Marshall, *Men of Ancient Iowa as Revealed by Archaeological Discoveries* 1964 19.146
- McNitt, Frank, *Richard Wetherill: Anasazi* 1957 12.293-294
- McPherron, Alan, *The Juntunen Site and the Late Woodland Prehistory of the Upper Great Lakes Area* 1967 23.182
- Medlin, Faith, *Centuries of Owls in Art and Written Word* 1967 22.164
- Meen, V. B. and A. D. Tushingham, *Crown Jewels of Iran* 1968 24.72
- Meggers, Betty J., *Ecuador* 1966 22.161-162
- Meggers, Betty J., Clifford Evans and Emilio Estrada, *Early Formative Period of Coastal Ecuador: The Valdiva and Machalilla Phases* 1965 20.236
- Meiggs, Russell, *Roman Ostia* 1960 15.61
- Meighan, Clement W., *Archaeology: An Introduction* 1966 21.227-228
- Mellini, Vincenzo, edited by Giorgio Monaco, *Memorie Storiche Dell'Isola D'Elba: Parte Archeologica ed Artistica* 1965 21.160
- Mellink, Machteld J., *A Hittite Cemetery at Gordion* 1956 11.147
- , editor, *Dark Ages and Nomads c. 1000 B.C.: Studies in Iranian and Anatolian Archaeology* 1964 18.318
- Melucco, Alessandra Vaccaro, *Sarcofagi Romani di Caccia al Leone* 1965 23.65-66
- Mencken, August, *Designing and Building the Great Pyramid* 1963 18.162-163
- Mendax, Fritz, translated by H. S. Whitman, *Art Fakes and Forgeries* 1956 11.147
- Menzel, Dorothy, John H. Rowe and Lawrence E. Dawson, *The Paracas Pottery of Ica: A Study in Style and Time* 1964 19.225-226
- Mera, Harry P., *Indian Silverwork of the Southwest, Illustrated, Volume I* 1959 13.306
- Meritt, Benjamin D., *Inscriptions from the Athenian Agora* 1966 20.159
- Merrifield, Ralph, *Roman London* 1969 26.72-73
- Mertz, Barbara, *Temples, Tombs and Hieroglyphs: The Story of Egyptology* 1964 18.310-312
- , *Red Land, Black Land: The World of the Ancient Egyptians* 1966 20.309-310
- Métraux, Alfred, translated by Michael Bullock, *Easter Island: A Stone-Age Civilization of the Pacific* 1957 11.68
- Mewhinney, H., *A Manual for Neanderthals* 1957 13.151
- Meyer, Ernst, editor, *Heinrich Schliemann Briefwechsel* 1958 13.296
- Michalowski, Kazimierz, *Mirmeke: Wykopalska Odcinka Polskiego* 1958 13.160
- , *Faras, Fouilles Polonaises* 1961 1962 17.222
- , *Palmyre, Fouilles Polonaises*, 1960 1962 18.83
- , *Palmyre: Fouilles Polonaises 1963 et 1964* 1966 20.326
- , *Art of Ancient Egypt* 1969 24.288-290
- , *Faras: Die Kathedrale aus dem Wüstensand* 1967 25.155
- Michels, Agnes Kirsopp, *The Calendar of the Roman Republic* 1967 24.183
- Miles, Charles, *Indian and Eskimo Artifacts of North America* 1963 17.149-150
- Miller, Helen Hill, *Greek Horizons* 1961 15.299
- , *Sicily and the Western Colonies of Greece* 1965 20.327
- , *The Realms of Arthur* 1969 25.245-246
- Miller, J. Jefferson, II, and Lyle M. Stone, *Eighteenth-Century Ceramics from Fort Michilimackinac: A Study in Historical Archaeology* 1970 25.323

- Miller, Robert Ryal, *For Science and National Glory: The Spanish Scientific Expedition to America, 1862-1866* 1968 24.188-189
- Millon, René, Bruce Drewitt and James Bennyhoff, *The Pyramid of the Sun at Teotihuacan: 1959 Investigations* 1965 20.140
- Mingazzini, Paolino, *L'Isola di Giasone Magno a Cirene* 1966 20.326
- Minto, Antonio, *Il Vaso Francois* 1960 15.218
- Mizuno, Seichi, *Bronzes and Jades of the Yin and Chou Dynasties (Inshū Seidōki to Tama)* 1959 16.151
- Möbius, Hans, edited by Wolfgang Schiering, *Studia Varia: Aufsätze zur Kunst und Kultur der Antike, mit Nachträgen* 1967 22.150
- Mongait, A. L., translated and adapted by M. W. Thompson, *Archaeology in the U.S.S.R.* 1961 15.216
- Monkhouse, F. J., *A Dictionary of Geography* 1965 20.79
- Monkhouse, F. J. and H. R. Wilkinson, *Maps and Diagrams: Their Compilation and Construction* 1966 23.184
- Montet, Pierre, translated by A.R. Maxwell-Hyslop and Margaret S. Drower, *Everyday Life in Egypt in the Days of Ramesses the Great* 1958 13.306
- , translated by Doreen Weightman, *Eternal Egypt* 1965 19.306-307
- Moorey, P.R.S., *Archaeology, Artifacts and the Bible* 1969 24.190
- Moorgat, Anton, *Die Kunst des Alten Mesopotamien: Die Klassische Kunst Vorderasiens* 1967 23.174
- Moorhead, Max L., *The Apache Frontier: Jacobo Ugarte and Spanish-Indian Relations in Northern New Spain* 1968 23.180-181
- Morrison, J. S. and R. T. Williams, *Greek Oared Ships 900-322 B.C.* 1968 24.74
- Morsley, H. V., *Junior Bible Archaeology* 1956 11.148
- Moscati, Sabatino, *Ancient Semitic Civilizations* 1958 13.302-303
- , *The Face of the Ancient Orient: A Panorama of Near Eastern Civilizations in Pre-Classical Times* 1960 14.220-221
- , translated by Alastair Hamilton, *The World of the Phoenicians* 1968 24.293-294
- Mountford, Charles P., *Records of the American-Australian Scientific Expedition to Arnhem Land, Volume 1: Art, Myth and Symbolism* 1957 12.142
- , editor, *Records of the American-Australian Scientific Expedition to Arnhem Land, Volume 2: Anthropology and Nutrition* 1960 15.215
- Movius, Hallam L., Jr. and Sheldon Judson, *The Rock-Shelter of La Colombière: Archaeological and Geological Investigations of an Upper Périgordian Site near Poncin (Ain)* 1956 12.70
- Mozsolics, Amália, *Bronzefunde des Karpatenbeckens: Depotfundhorizonte von Hajdúsámson und Kosziderpadlas*. With an appendix by Franz Schubert and Eckehart Schubert 1967 22.165
- Muehsam, Alice, *Coin and Temple: A Study of the Architectural Representation on Ancient Jewish Coins* 1966 21.158
- Müller, Artur, translated by David Ash, *The Seven Wonders of the World: Five Thousand Years of Culture and History in the Ancient World* 1966 25.318
- Müller-Wiener, Wolfgang, translated by J. Maxwell Brown-John, *Castles of the Crusaders* 1966 21.156-157
- Mulvey, Mina White, *Digging Up Adam: The Story of L. S. B. Leakey* 1969 24.95-96
- Mumford, Lewis, *The City in History: Its Origins, Its Transformations, and Its Prospects* 1961 15.217-218
- , *The Myth of the Machine: Technics and Human Development* 1967 21.228
- Murray, Jacqueline, *The First European Agriculture: A Study of the Osteological and Botanical Evidence until 2000 B.C.* 1970 26.149-150
- Murray, Margaret, *The Genesis of Religion* 1963 18.84-86
- Mussche, H. F., *Monumenta Graeca et Romana, Volume II: Greek Architecture, Fasciculus 2, Civil and Military Architecture* 1963 18.316-317
- Mussche, H. F., J. Bingen, J. de Geyter, G. Donnay and T. Hackens, *Thorikos 1964: Rapport Préliminaire sur la Deuxième Campagne de Fouilles* 1967 23.80
- Mussche, H. F., J. Bingen, J. Servais, J. de Geyter, T. Hackens, P. Spitaels and A. Gautier, *Thorikos 1965: Rapport Préliminaire sur la Troisième Campagne de Fouilles* 1967 23.80
- Mussche, H. F., J. Bingen, J. Servais, R. Paepe and T. Hackens, *Thorikos 1963: Rapport Préliminaire sur la Campagne de Fouilles* 1968 23.184
- Myers, Bernard S., *Art and Civilization* 1967 22.166
- Mylonas, George E., *Ancient Mycenae: The Capital City of Agamemnon* 1955 11.66-67
- , *Aghios Kosmas: An Early Bronze Age Settlement and Cemetery in Attica*. With an appendix on the Early Helladic skulls by J. Lawrence Angel 1959 13.81-82
- , *The Protoattic Amphora of Eleusis* 1957 13.156
- , *Eleusis and the Eleusinian Mysteries* 1961 15.203
- , *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology, Volume VII: Grave Circle B of Mycenae* 1964 19.150
- , *Mycenae and the Mycenaean Age* 1966 20.314-317
- Myres, Sir John L., edited by Dorothea Gray, *Homer and His Critics* 1958 13.88
- Myron, Robert, *Prehistoric Art* 1965 20.240
- Narr, Karl J., editor, *Handbuch der Urgeschichte, Volume 1: Ältere und Mittlere Steinzeit, Jäger-und Sammlerkulturen* 1966 22.147
- Nash, Ernest, *Pictorial Dictionary of Ancient Rome*. Two volumes 1961 16.213-214
- Nash, Manning, editor, *Social Anthropology* 1967 22.244-245
- Nathan, Robert, *The Weans* 1960 14.313
- National Geographic Society, *The, Greece and Rome: Builders of Our World* 1968 24.78
- National Monuments of Ireland in the charge of the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, The* 1964 19.309
- Navarra, Giuseppe, *Città Sicane Sicule e Greche Nella Zona di Gela* 1964 19.152
- Navarrete, Carlos, *Archeological Explorations in the Region of the Frailesca, Chiapas, Mexico* 1960 15.142
- , *The Chiapanec History and Culture* 1966 23.169-170
- Needham, Joseph, *Science and Civilisation in China, Volume 2: History of Scientific Thought* 1956 11.142-143
- , with the collaboration of Wang Ling, *Science and Civilisation in China, Volume 3: Mathematics and the Sciences of the Heavens and the Earth* 1959 14.222-224
- Nenquin, Jacques, editor, *Inventaria Archaeologica Africana* 1964 19.152
- Neuburg, Frederic, translated by Michael Bullock and Alisa Jaffa, *Ancient Glass* 1962 17.68
- Neue Ausgrabungen in Griechenland* 1963 18.317-318
- Neugebauer, O., *The Exact Sciences in Antiquity*. Second edition 1957 12.293
- Neumann, Gerhard, *Gesten und Gebärden in der Griechischen Kunst* 1965 20.239
- Neustupný, Evžen and Jiri, *Czechoslovakia Before the Slavs* 1961 16.73-74
- Newcomb, W. W., Jr., *The Indians of Texas from Prehistoric to Modern Times* 1961 15.297
- Nicholson, Felicity, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman Pottery and Small Terracottas: A Brief Guide for the Small Collector, with*

- a Note on Greek Dress 1965 20.158
- Noble, Joseph Veach, *The Techniques of Painted Attic Pottery* 1965 20.148-150
- Nocentini, Simonetta, *Sculture Greche Etrusche e Romane del Museo Bardini in Firenze* 1965 20.79
- Noll, Rudolf, *Das Römerzeitliche Gräberfeld von Salurn* 1963 18.316
- Norman, E. R. and J. K. S. St. Joseph, *The Early Development of Irish Society: The Evidence of Aerial Photography* 1969 26.154-155
- Norton, F. H., *Ceramics for the Artist Potter* 1956 11.72
- Nylen, Erik, *Die Jungere Vorrömische Eisenzeit Gotlands* 1956 11.146
- Oakeshott, R. Ewart, *The Archaeology of Weapons: Arms and Armor from Prehistory to the Age of Chivalry* 1960 15.137
- , *The Sword in the Age of Chivalry* 1965 19.226
- Oakeshott, Walter, *The Mosaics of Rome from the Third to the Fourteenth Centuries* 1967 23.165
- Oakley, Kenneth P., *Man the Tool-maker*. Third edition 1957 12.147
- , *Frameworks for Dating Fossil Man* 1964 20.156
- Ogbum, Charlton, Jr., *The Forging of Our Continent* 1968 23.346-347
- Ohrelius, Bengt, translated by Maurice Michael, *Vasa, the King's Ship* 1963 17.152
- Oikonomides, Al. N., *The Two Agoras in Ancient Athens: A New Commentary on their History and Development, Topography and Monuments* 1964 18.305-306
- Okladnikov, A. P., translated by Vladimir M. Maurin, *Ancient Population of Siberia and Its Cultures* 1959 13.228
- Okladnikov, A. P., edited by Henry N. Michael, *The Soviet Far East in Antiquity: An Archaeological and Historical Study of the Maritime Region of the U.S.S.R.* 1965 20.232-233
- Oldeberg, Andreas, *Metalltechnik Under Vikingatid Och Medeltid* 1966 20.320
- Oliver, Andrew, Jr., *The Reconstruction of Two Apulian Tomb Groups* 1968 23.360-361
- Oliver, James H., *Demokratia, the Gods, and the Free World* 1960 15.141-142
- Opificius, Ruth, *Das Altbabylonische Terrakottarelieft* 1961 16.78
- Oppenheim, A. Leo, *Ancient Mesopotamia: Portrait of a Dead Civilization* 1964 19.138-140
- , translator, *Letters from Mesopotamia: Official, Business, and Private Letters on Clay Tablets from Two Millennia* 1967 23.166
- Organ, R. M., *Design for Scientific Conservation of Antiquities* 1968 24.180
- O'Riordain, Sean P. and Glyn Daniel, *New Grange and the Bend of the Boyne* 1964 19.144
- Orlandini, Piero, *Il Villaggio Preistorico di Manfreda, Presso Gela* 1962 17.68-69
- Ossenberg, N.S., *Osteology of the Miller Site* 1969 25.78
- Oxenstierna, Eric, translated and edited by Catherine Hutter, *The Norsemen* 1965 19.292-294
- Ozols, Jakabs, *Ursprung und Herkunft der Zentralrussischen Fatjanowo Kultur* 1962 17.152
- Padden, R. C., *The Hummingbird and the Hawk: Conquest and Sovereignty in the Valley of Mexico* 1967 24.90-91
- Painter, K. S., *The Severn Basin* 1965 20.155
- Palmatary, Helen Constance, *The Archaeology of the Lower Tapajos Valley, Brazil* 1960 15.138-140
- Palmer, Hazel, editor, *Greek Gods and Heroes*. Fifth edition 1962 15.298
- Palmer, Leonard R., *Mycenaeans and Minoans: Aegean Prehistory in the Light of the Linear B Tablets* 1962 15.213-214
- , *Mycenaeans and Minoans: Aegean Prehistory in the Light of the Linear B Tablets*. Revised edition 1965 20.148
- , *A New Guide to the Palace of Knossos* 1969 25.239-240
- Palmer, L. R. and John Chadwick, editors, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Colloquium on Mycenaean Studies* 1966 22.148
- Palmer, L. S., *Man's Journey Through Time* 1959 14.152
- Panella, Clementina, *Iconografia delle Muse sui Sarcofagi Romani* 1967 23.67
- Pannell, J.P.M., *The Techniques of Industrial Archaeology* 1966 20.327
- Pareti, Luigi, translated by Guy E. F. Chilver and Sylvia Chilver, *The Ancient World, 1200 B. C. to A. D. 500* 1965 21.150-151
- Paribeni, Enrico, *Catalogo delle Sculture di Cirene: Statue e Rilievi di Carattere Religioso* 1959 12.212-213
- Parker, H. M. D., *Roman Legions*. With a bibliography by G. R. Watson 1958 12.295
- Parnicki-Pudelko, Stefan, *Agora, Geneza I Rozwój Rynku Greckiego* 1957 11.148
- Parrot, André, translated by B. E. Hooke, *The Temple of Jerusalem* 1955 11.67-68
- , translated by B. E. Hooke, *Nineveh and the Old Testament* 1955 11.70
- , *Golgotha and the Church of the Holy Sepulchre* 1957 12.211-212
- , *Sumer: The Dawn of Art* 1961 15.285
- , *The Arts of Assyria* 1961 16.221-222
- , translated by James H. Farley, *Land of Christ: Archaeology, History, Geography* 1968 25.69-71
- Patterson, Thomas C., *Pattern and Process in the Early Intermediate Period Pottery of the Central Coast of Peru* 1966 21.223-224
- Payne, Robert, *The Gold of Troy: The Story of Heinrich Schliemann and the Buried Cities of Ancient Greece* 1959 13.158
- , *The Horizon Book of Ancient Rome* 1966 21.75
- Pendergast, David M., editor, *Palenque: The Walker-Caddy Expedition to the Ancient Maya City, 1839-1840* 1967 21.147-148
- , *Altun Ha, British Honduras (Belize): The Sun God's Tomb* 1969 24.375
- , *Excavations at Eduardo Quiroz Cave, British Honduras (Belize)* 1971 25.78
- Peredolskaja, Anna A., *Attische Tonfiguren aus einem Suedrussischen Grab* 1964 20.140
- Pericot-Garcia, Luis, John Galloway and Andreas Lommel, *Prehistoric and Primitive Art* 1967 26.76-77
- Peterson, Frederick A., *Ancient Mexico: An Introduction to the Pre-Hispanic Cultures* 1959 14.65
- , *Some Ceramics from Mirador Chiapas, Mexico* 1963 18.318
- Peterson, Mendel, *History Under the Sea: A Manual for Underwater Exploration* 1969 23.357
- Petsas, Photios M., *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology, Volume XIV: Pella* 1964 19.150
- Pfeiffer, Charles F., *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Bible* 1969 24.296
- Piankoff, Alexandre, *The Pyramids of Unas* 1968 23.351-352
- Piankoff, Alexandre, edited by N. Rambova, *The Shrines of Tut-an-kh-amon: Texts translated with Introductions* 1962 16.223
- Picard, Gilbert Charles, *Civitas Mactaritana* 1958 14.225-226
- , *Manuel D'Archeologie Grecque: La Sculpture. Tome IV, Volume 2: Période classique* 1963 18.236
- Pierce, James Smith, *From Abacus to Zeus: A Handbook of Art History* 1968 22.166
- Piggot, Stuart, *Approach to Archaeology* 1959 14.67-68

- , editor, *The Dawn of Civilization* 1961 15.288
- , *Ancient Europe from the Beginnings of Agriculture to Classical Antiquity* 1966 20.71-72
- Pinney, Roy, *Vanishing Tribes* 1968 23.264-265
- Piotrovskii, B. B., translated and edited by Peter S. Gelling, *Urartu: The Kingdom of Van and Its Art* 1967 22.155-156
- Place, Robin, *Finding Fossil Man* 1957 12.70-71
- Platon, Nicolas, *Crete* 1966 20.312-313
- Pleiner, Radomir, *Iron Working in Ancient Greece* 1969 25.324
- Plenderleith, H. J., *The Conservation of Antiquities and Works of Art: Treatment, Repair and Restoration* 1956 11.145
- Polanyi, Karl and Conrad M. Arensberg and Harry W. Pearson, editors, *Trade and Market in the Early Empires: Economies in History and Theory* 1957 11.293
- Pollitt, J. J., *The Art of Greece 1400-31 B.C.* 1965 20.156-158
- , *The Art of Rome ca. 753 B.C.-337 A.D.* 1966 20.156-158
- Pomerance Collection of Ancient Art, *The* 1966 20.240
- Pomerance, Leon, *The Final Collapse of Santorini (Thera) 1400 B.C. or 1200 B.C.? with addenda* 1970 25.165
- Ponisch, Michel, *Necropoles Phéniciennes de la région de Tanger*. Preface by Mahdi M'Hammed Bekkarl 1967 24.190
- Poole, Lynn and Gray, *One Passion, Two Loves: The Story of Heinrich and Sophia Schliemann, Discoverers of Troy* 1966 21.152-153
- Pope, Maurice, *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology, Volume VIII: Aegean Writing and Linear A* 1964 19.150
- Popham, Mervyn, *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology, Volume V: The Last Days of the Palace at Knossos: Complete Vases of the Late Minoan IIIB Period* 1964 19.149-150
- Popovic, Ljubisa, *Catalogue des Objets Découverts Près de Trebeniste* 1956 13.231
- Porada, Edith, with the collaboration of R. H. Dyson, *The Art of Ancient Iran: Pre-Islamic Culture*. With contributions by C. K. Wilkinson 1965 20.226
- Posener, Georges, *Dictionary of Egyptian Civilization* 1962 16.149
- Posnansky, Merrick, editor, *Prelude to East African History* 1966 21.238
- Post-Medieval Archaeology: Volume 1*, 1967 1968 24.88
- Potratz, Johannes A. H., *Die Skythen in Südrussland* 1963 18.248
- Powell, Guy E., *Latest Aztec Discoveries: Origin and Untold Riches* 1967 22.160-161
- Powell, T. G. E., *The Celts* 1958 13.301
- , *Prehistoric Art* 1966 21.228-230
- Pritchard, James B., editor, *The Ancient Near East* 1958 12.292
- , *Archaeology and the Old Testament* 1958 13.296-297
- , *Gibeon, Where the Sun Stood Still: The Discovery of the Ancient City* 1962 17.137-138
- , *Winery, Defenses, and Soundings at Gibeon*. With contributions by William L. Reed, Douglass M. Spence and Jane Sammis 1964 19.310
- , editor, *The Ancient Near East: Supplementary Texts and Pictures Relating to the Old Testament, Consisting of Supplementary Materials for the Ancient Near East in Pictures and Ancient Near Eastern Texts* 1969 24.295
- Pritchett, W. Kendrick, *Ancient Athenian Calendars on Stone* 1963 18.317
- Proskouriakoff, Tatiana, *An Album of Maya Architecture* 1963 18.248
- Prüfer, Olaf H., *Ohio Hopewell Ceramics: An Analysis of the Extant Collections* 1968 25.163-164
- Prüfer, Olaf H. and Douglas H. McKenzie, editors, *Studies in Ohio Archaeology* 1967 23.258-259
- Prüfer, Olaf H. and Orrin C. Shane, III, *Blain Village and the Fort Ancient Tradition in Ohio* 1970 24.374
- Prüfer, Olaf H. and Raymond S. Baby, *Palaeo-Indians of Ohio* 1963 18.79-80
- Puglisi, Salvatore M., *La Civiltà Apenninica: Origine Delle Comunità Pastorali in Italia* 1959 13.307
- Quiggin, A. Hingston, *A Survey of Primitive Money: The Beginning of Currency* 1970 25.78
- Quimby, George Irving, *The Bayou Goula Site: Iberville Parish, Louisiana* 1957 11.224
- , *Indian Culture and European Trade Goods: The Archaeology of the Historic Period in the Western Great Lakes Region* 1966 21.226
- Ragghianti, Carlo Ludovico, *Pittori di Pompei* 1963 18.70-72
- Raikes, Robert, *Water, Weather and Prehistory*. Foreword by Sir Mortimer Wheeler 1967 23.176
- Rank and Title in the Old Kingdom: The Structure of the Egyptian Administration in the Fifth and Sixth Dynasties* 1960 15.70
- Ray, Dorothy Jean, *Eskimo Masks: Art and Ceremony* 1967 23.58-60
- Reed, Alma M., *The Ancient Past of Mexico* 1966 21.147
- Reichel-Dolmatoff, G., *Colombia* 1965 20.308-309
- Renard, G., *Life and Work in Prehistoric Times* 1968 24.94-95
- Renard, Marcel, *Technique et Agriculture en Pays Trevire et Remois* 1959 14.314
- Renault, Mary, *The Bull from the Sea* 1962 15.220
- Research in Chiapas, Mexico* 1959 14.309
- Research Society of Central Asian Culture, *The Ancient Buddhist Arts in Central Asia and Tun-Huang* 1962 16.303
- Restaurierung und Konservierung: Bericht vor der 5. Tagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft des technischen Museumpersonals in Berlin* 1964 1964 20.78
- Restle, Marcell, translated by Irene R. Gibbons, *Byzantine Wall Painting in Asia Minor, Volumes 1, 2 and 3* 1968 23.170-172
- Reuterswärd, Patrik, *Studien zur Polychromie der Plastik, Vol. 1: Aegypten* 1958 14.66
- , *Studien zur Polychromie der Plastik: Griechenland und Rom. Untersuchungen ueber die Farbwirkung der Marmor- und Bronze skulpturen* 1960 15.143
- Rice, David Talbot, editor, *The Great Palace of the Byzantine Emperors*. Second report 1958 12.278-279
- , *The Beginnings of Christian Art* 1957 13.157
- , *The Byzantines* 1962 16.297
- Rice, Tamara Talbot, *The Scythians* 1957 12.214-216
- , *The Seljuks in Asia Minor* 1961 15.206
- Richardson, Emeline Hill, *The Etruscans: Their Art and Civilization* 1964 18.235
- Richardson, L., Jr., *Pompeii: The Casa dei Dioscuri and its Painters* 1955 12.214
- Richer, Jean, *Géographie Sacrée du Monde Grec: Croyances Astrales des Anciens Grecs* 1967 21.322
- Richert, Roland, *Excavation of a Portion of the East Ruin, Axtex Ruins National Monument, New Mexico* 1964 20.78
- Richter, Gisela M. A., *Catalogue of Greek and Roman Antiquities in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection* 1956 11.70-71
- , *Catalogue of Engraved Gems, Greek, Etruscan and Roman* 1956 11.219
- , *A Handbook of Greek Art* 1959 14.146-150
- , *Greek Portraits II: To what extent were they faithful likenesses* 1959 15.62-64
- , *Greek Portraits III: How were likenesses transmitted in ancient times? Small portraits and near-portraits in terracotta, Greek and Roman* 1960 15.62-64
- , *The Archaic Gravestones of Attica*. With an appendix by Margherita Guarducci 1961 15.287-288

- , *Greek Portraits IV: Iconographical Studies, A Few Suggestions* 1962 16.69
- , *The Furniture of the Greeks, Etruscans and Romans* 1966 22.144-147
- Rickman, Geoffrey, *Roman Granaries and Store Buildings* 1971 25.324
- Riefstahl, Elizabeth, *Thebes in the Time of Amunhotep III* 1964 17.302
- Rights, Douglas L., *The American Indian in North Carolina*. Second edition 1957 11.72
- Riley, Carroll L. and Walter W. Taylor, editors, *American Historical Anthropology: Essays in Honor of Leslie Spier*. Preface by W. W. Hill 1967 24.186
- Rinaldo, John B., *Foote Canyon Pueblo, Eastern Arizona* 1959 14.227
- Ritchie, William A., *The Archaeology of New York State* 1965 20.141-142
- , *The Archaeology of Martha's Vineyard: A Framework for the Prehistory of Southern New England; A Study in Coastal Ecology and Adaptation* 1969 25.245
- Ritzenthaler, Robert E. and George I. Quimby, *The Red Ocher Culture of the Upper Great Lakes and Adjacent Areas* 1962 17.72
- Rivet, A. L. F., editor, *The Iron Age in Northern Britain* 1967 21.327
- Robbins, Maurice, *The Amateur Archaeologist's Handbook* 1966 20.152-154
- Robbins, Roland Wells and Evan Jones, *Hidden America* 1959 14.221-222
- Roberts, Frank H. H., editor, *River Basin Surveys Papers* 1960 15.143
- Robinson, K. R., *Khami Ruins: Report on Excavations Undertaken for the Commission for the Preservation of Natural and Historical Monuments and Relics, Southern Rhodesia*. With reports by G. Bond and E. Voce 1959 14.73
- Roe, Derek, *Prehistory: An Introduction* 1970 26.233-235
- Roebuck, Carl, *Ionian Trade and Colonization* 1959 13.293
- , *The World of Ancient Times* 1966 20.317-318
- Rolley, C. L., *Monumenta Graeca et Romana, Volumen V: Greek Minor Arts, Fasciculus 1: The Bronzes* 1967 23.182
- Rosenfeld, André, *The Inorganic Raw Materials of Antiquity* 1965 19.305
- Ross, Anne, *Pagan Celtic Britain: Studies in Iconography and Tradition* 1967 21.320
- Ross, Marvin C., *Catalogue of the Byzantine and Early Mediaeval Antiquities in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection. Volume I: Metalwork, Ceramics, Glass, Glyptic, Painting* 1962 17.218-220
- , *Catalogue of the Byzantine and Early Mediaeval Antiquities in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection. Volume 2: Jewelry, Enamels, and the Art of the Migration Period* 1965 20.239
- Roth, Cecil, editor, *Jewish Art: An Illustrated History* 1961 15.290-291
- Rouse, Irving and José M. Cruxent, *Venezuelan Archaeology* 1963 18.62
- Rowe, Alan, editor, *Cyrenaican Expedition of the University of Manchester, 1952*. With contributions by Derek Buttle and John Gray 1957 11.138-139
- Rowe, John H., *Chavín Art: An Inquiry into its Form and Meaning* 1962 16.151
- Rowland, Benjamin, Jr., *Ancient Art from Afghanistan: Treasures of the Kabul Museum* 1966 21.80
- Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, England, *A Matter of Time: An Archaeological Survey of the River Gravels of England* 1960 15.143
- Roys, Ralph L., *The Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel*. With an introduction by J. Eric S. Thompson 1967 21.222-223
- Russell, Carl P., *Firearms, Traps and Tools of the Mountainmen* 1967 23.62-64
- Russell, Dorothea, *Medieval Cairo and the Monasteries of the Wadi Natrun: A Historical Guide* 1963 17.217-218
- Ryberg, Inez Scott, *Rites of the State Religion in Roman Art* 1955 11.131
- , *Panel Reliefs of Marcus Aurelius* 1967 21.308-310
- Säflund, Gösta, *Fynden i Tiberiusgrottan* 1966 21.230-231
- Saggs, H. W. F., *The Greatness That Was Babylon: A Sketch of the Ancient Civilization of the Tigris-Euphrates Valley* 1962 21.136-137
- Sakellariou, Agnes, *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology, Volume IX: Die Mykenische Siegelglyptik* 1964 19.150
- Salmon, E. T., *Samnium and the Samnites* 1967 23.70
- Salway, Peter, *The Frontier People of Roman Britain* 1965 20.159
- Samachson, Dorothy and Joseph, *Good Digging: The Story of Archaeology* 1960 14.74
- Samuel, Alan E., *The Mycenaeans in History* 1966 20.313
- Sanders, Nancy K., *Bronze Age Cultures in France* 1957 13.232
- Sanders, William T., *Ceramic Stratigraphy at Santa Cruz, Chiapas, Mexico* 1961 17.294
- Sarton, George, *A History of Science, Volume II: Hellenistic Science and Culture in the Last Three Centuries B.C.* 1959 14.72-73
- Satterwaite, Linton, *Stone Artifacts at and near the Finley Site, near Eden, Wyoming* 1957 11.147
- Sauneron, Serge, *The Priests of Ancient Egypt* 1960 15.143
- Sawyer, Alan R., *Ancient Peruvian Ceramics: The Nathan Cummings Collection* 1966 21.224-225
- Sayles, E. B. and Mary Ellen Stevens, *Throw Stone: The First American Boy* 1960 15.67-68
- Schaafsma, Polly, *Rock Art in the Navajo Reservoir District* 1963 17.302
- , *Early Navaho Rock Paintings and Carvings* 1966 21.225
- Schachermeyr, Fritz, *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology, Volume VI: Das Aegaeische Neolithikum* 1964 19.150
- Schefold, Karl, *Meisterwerke Griechischer Kunst*. Second edition 1960 15.140-141
- , *Vergessenes Pompeji: Unveröffentlichte Bilder römischer Wanddekorationen in geschichtlicher Folge herausgegeben* 1962 17.146
- Scherer, Margaret R., *The Legends of Troy in Art and Literature* 1964 18.318
- Scherr-Thoss, Sonia P., *Design and Color in Islamic Architecture: Afghanistan, Iran, Turkey*. Introduction by Donald N. Wilber 1968 24.71-72
- Schiering, Wolfgang, *Werkstätten Orientalisierender Keramik auf Rhodos* 1958 12.72
- Schmitz, Carl A., *Oceanic Art: Myth, Man, and Image in the South Seas* 1971 25.323-324
- Schoder, Raymond V., *Masterpieces of Greek Art* 1960 14.224
- Schoenwetter, James and Frank W. Eddy, *Alluvial and Palynological Reconstruction of Environments, Navajo Reservoir District* 1964 19.142
- Scholes, France V. and Ralph L. Roys, *The Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel: A Contribution to the History and Ethnography of the Yucatan Peninsula* 1968 24.92-93
- Schreiber, Hermann and Georg, translated by Richard and Clara Winston, *Vanished Cities* 1957 13.157-158
- Schuchardt, Walter-Herwig, editor, *Das Fischer Lexikon, Bildende Kunst I* 1960 15.219
- Schulberg, Lucille, *Historic India* 1968 23.270-271

- Schulte, Eduard, editor, *Chronik der Ausgrabung von Pergamon 1871-1886* 1964 19.310
- Schuster, Alfred B., *The Art of Two Worlds: Studies in Pre-Columbian and European Cultures* 1959 15.141
- Schwabacher, Willy, *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology, Volume XV: Neue Methoden in der Griechischen Münzforschung* 1964 19.150
- Schwartz, Douglas W., *The Tinsley Hill Site: A Late Prehistoric Stone Grave Cemetery in Lyon County, Kentucky* 1961 16.79
- , *Conceptions of Kentucky Prehistory: A Case Study in the History of Archaeology* 1968 23.348
- Schwarz, Georg Theodor, *Archaeologen an der Arbeit: Neue Wege zur Erforschung der Antike* 1965 21.160
- , *Archäologische Feldmethode: Anleitung für Heimatforscher, Sammler und Angehende Archäologen* 1967 22.245-246
- Scollar, Irwin, *Archäologie aus der Luft: Arbeitsergebnisse der Flugjahre 1960 und 1961 im Rheinland* 1965 20.325
- Scranton, Robert L., *Greek Architecture* 1962 16.74
- , *Aesthetic Aspects of Ancient Art* 1964 19.136-138
- Scullard, H. H., *The Etruscan Cities and Rome* 1967 23.358-360
- Scullard, H. H. and A. A. M. van der Heyden, *Shorter Atlas of the Classical World* 1962 16.297-298
- Scully, Vincent, *The Earth, the Temple, and the Gods: Greek Sacred Architecture* 1962 16.70
- , *Pueblo Architecture of the Southwest: A Photographic Essay* 1971 25.164
- Sculture Municipali Dell'Area Sabellica Tra L'Età di Cesare e Quella di Nerone* 1967 23.362-363
- Sears, William H., *Excavations at Kolomoki: Final Report* 1956 12.142-145
- Segall, Berta, *Zur Griechischen Goldschmiedekunst des vierten Jahrhunderts v. Chr.: Eine griechische Schmuckgruppe im Schmuckmuseum* 1966 22.332-333
- , *Tradition und Neuschöpfung in der fruehalexandrinischen Kleinkunst* 1966 24.93
- Selected Reprints* 18.246-248 20.80
- Semenov, S. A., translated by M. W. Thompson, *Prehistoric Technology: An Experimental Study of the Oldest Tools and Artefacts from Traces of Manufacture and Wear* 1964 18.305
- Seznec, Jean, *Essais Sur Diderot et L'Antiquité: The Mary Flexner Lectures Delivered at Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania* 1957 12.141-142
- Shapiro, Harry L., *Man, Culture and Society* 1956 11.143
- Sharp, Andrew, *Ancient Voyagers in the Pacific* 1957 12.288
- Sharrock, Floyd W., *1962 Excavations, Glen Canyon Area* 1965 20.235-236
- , *Prehistoric Occupation Patterns in Southwest Wyoming and Cultural Relationships with the Great Basin and Plains Culture Areas* 1966 21.80
- Shaw, Thurston, *Igbo Ukwu: An Account of Archaeological Discoveries in Eastern Nigeria* 1970 26.309-311
- Shepard, Odell, *The Lore of the Unicorn* 1967 22.164
- Shepard, Anna O., *Ceramics for the Archaeologist* 1957 13.230-231
- Sherwin-White, A. N., *Racial Prejudice in Imperial Rome* 1967 21.327
- Shinnie, Margaret, *Ancient African Kingdoms* 1965 20.148
- Shinnie, P. L., *Excavations at Soba. With a section on the glass by D. B. Harden* 1955 11.71-72
- , *Meroe: A Civilization of the Sudan* 1967 23.268
- Shinnie, P. L. and H. N. Chittick, *Ghazali: A Monastery in the Northern Sudan* 1961 15.218
- Shumway, George, Carl L. Hubbs and James R. Moriarty, *Scripps Estates Site, San Diego, California: A La Jolla Site dated 5460 to 7370 Years Before the Present* 1961 16.78
- Sickman, Laurence and Alexander Soper, *The Art and Architecture of China* 1956 11.221-222
- Siegel, Bernard J., editor, *Biennial Review of Anthropology* 1961 1961 17.71-72
- , editor, *Biennial Review of Anthropology*, 1963 1963 17.302
- , editor, *Biennial Review of Anthropology*, 1965 1965 20.151-152
- Sieveling, Ann and Gale, *The Caves of France and Northern Spain: A Guide* 1966 22.152-155
- Silverberg, Robert, *Sunken History: The Story of Underwater Archaeology* 1963 16.223
- , *Empires in the Dust* 1963 17.303
- , *Home of the Red Man: Indian North America Before Columbus* 1963 17.303
- , *Akhnaten: The Rebel Pharaoh* 1964 19.309
- , *The Morning of Mankind: Prehistoric Man in Europe* 1967 21.80
- , *Mound Builders of Ancient America: The Archaeology of a Myth* 1968 23.262
- Simon, Erika, *Ara Pacis Augustae* 23.181-182
- Simons, Gerald, *Barbarian Europe* 1968 24.88
- Simpson, R. Hope, *A Gazetteer and Atlas of Mycenaean Sites* 1965 20.240
- Simpson, William Kelly, *Heka-Nefer and the Dynastic Material from Toshka and Arminna* 1963 19.70
- , *Papyrus Reisner II: Transcription and Commentary* 1965 20.78
- Singer, Charles, E.J. Holmyard, A.R. Hall and Trevor I. Williams, editors, *A History of Technology, Volume II: The Mediterranean Civilizations and Middle Ages, c. 700 B.C. to c. A.D. 1500* 1956 11.139-140
- Siviero, Rodolfo, *Jewelry and Amber of Italy: A Collection in the National Museum of Naples* 1959 16.218-220
- Sjoberg, Gideon, *The Preindustrial City: Past and Present* 1960 15.66
- Skrobucha, Heinz, translated by Geoffrey Hunt, *Sinai* 1966 21.157-158
- Sloane, Howard N. and Lucille L., *A Pictorial History of American Mining from Pre-Columbian Times to the Present Day* 1970 25.323
- Smallwood, E. Mary, collector, *Documents Illustrating the Principates of Gaius, Claudius and Nero* 1967 22.148-149
- Smith College Museum of Art, *An Exhibition of Greek and Roman Antique Coins accompanied by some Renaissance Illustrated Books* 1962 16.78
- Smith, Earl Baldwin, *Egyptian Architecture as Cultural Expression. New edition; Introduction by Alan Gowans* 1968 24.290-291
- Smith, Joseph Lindon, edited by Corinna Lindon Smith, *Tombs, Temples and Ancient Art* 1956 11.134
- Smith, Watson, *Painted Ceramics of the Western Mound at Awatovi* 1971 25.164
- Smith, William Stevenson, *Ancient Egypt as Represented in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Fourth edition* 1960 15.72
- , *Interconnections in the Ancient Near East: A Study of the Relationships between the Arts of Egypt, the Aegean, and Western Asia* 1965 20.225-226
- Smyrna, Quintus of, translated by Frederick M. Combella, *The War at Troy: What Homer Didn't Tell* 1968 22.165
- Snodgrass, Anthony M., *Early Greek Armour and Weapons from the end of the Bronze Age to 600 B.C.* 1964 19.229-230
- , *Arms and Armour of the Greeks* 1967 22.155
- Sollberger, Edmond, *The Babylonian Legend of the Flood* 1966 22.156-159
- Sources of Stones Used in Prehistoric Mesoamerican Sites* 1965 20.158

- Sparkes, Brian A. and Lucy Talcott, *The Athenian Agora: Results of Excavations Conducted by the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Volume XII: Black and Plain Pottery of the 6th, 5th and 4th Centuries B. C., Part 1, Text; Part 2, Indexes and Illustrations* 1970 26.67-68
- Spekke, Arnolds, *The Ancient Amber Routes and the Geographical Discovery of the Eastern Baltic* 1957 12.290-291
- Spencer, Robert F. and Jesse D. Jennings, *The Native Americans: Prehistory and Ethnology of the North American Indians* 1965 20.150-151
- Spinden, Herbert J., *Ancient Civilizations of Mexico and Central America*. Reprint 1968 24.91
- Spöchr, Alexander, *Marianas Prehistory: Archaeological Survey and Excavations on Saipan, Tinian and Rota* 1957 11.288
- Spöehr, Ronald, *The Mixtec Kings and Their People* 1967 22.240-241
- Sprockhoff, Ernst, *Atlas der Megalithgräber Deutschlands, Part 1: Schleswig-Holstein* 1966 23.170
- Squarciapino, Maria Floriani, *Leptis Magna* 1966 21.156
- Staccioli, Romolo A., *Le Elezioni Municipali Nell'Antichità Romana* 1963 19.230
- , *Modelli di Edifici Etrusco-Itali: I Modelli Votivi* 1968 26.68-69
- Stähler, Klaus P., *Grab und Psyche des Patroklos: Ein Schwarzfiguriges Vasenbild* 1967 22.248
- Stanfield, J. A. and Grace Simpson, *Central Gaulish Potters* 1958 13.300
- Starr, S. Frederick, *The Archaeology of Hamilton County, Ohio* 1960 15.71
- Steckoll, Solomon H., *The Gates of Jerusalem* 1968 25.164
- Steen, C. R., L.M. Pierson, V. L. Bohrer and K. P. Kent, edited by L. R. Caywood, *Archaeological Studies at Tonto National Monument, Arizona* 1962 16.222-223
- Steffensen, James L., *Universal History of the World, Volume II: Ancient Greece* 1966 19.302
- , *Universal History of the World, Volume III: Ancient Rome* 1966 19.302
- Steindorff, George and Keith C. Seele, *When Egypt Ruled the East* 1957 11.146
- Stenberger, Martin, translated by Alan Binns, *Sweden* 17.141-142
- Stewart, Desmond, *Early Islam* 1967 23.272
- , *Cairo: 5500 Years* 1968 24.69-70
- Stirlingshire, *An Inventory of the Ancient Monuments, Volume I and II* 1963 17.303
- St. Joseph, J. K. S., editor, *The Uses of Air Photography: Nature and Man in a New Perspective* 1966 20.240
- Stobart, J. C., *The Glory that was Greece: A Survey of Hellenic Culture and Civilization*. Fourth edition 1964 19.152
- Stone, Doris, *The Archaeology of Central and Southern Honduras* 1957 13.156-157
- Stone, J. F. S., *Wessex Before the Celts* 1958 13.232
- Strommenger, Eva, translated by Christina Haglund, *5000 Years of the Art of Mesopotamia* 1964 19.60-62
- Strong, Donald E., *The Classical World* 1965 20.145
- , *Greek and Roman Gold and Silver Plate* 1966 21.75-76
- , *Catalogue of the Carved Amber in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities* 1966 21.160
- Strong, Emory M., *Stone Age on the Columbia River* 1959 13.304
- Strong, William Duncan, *Paracas, Nazca, and Tiahuanacoid Cultural Relationships in South Coastal Peru* 1957 14.151-152
- Stucchi, Sandro, *L'Agorà di Cirene, Volume I: I lati nord ed est della platea inferiore* 1965 20.142
- Studi Annibatici: Atti del Convegno Svolto a Cortona - Tuovo sul Trasimero - Perugia, Ottobre 1961* 1964 19.310
- Studies in Ancient Technology, Volume V* 1957 14.152
- Studi in Onore di Luisa Banti* 1965 20.156
- Suggs, Robert C., *Lords of the Blue Pacific* 1962 16.72-73
- Suhr, Elmer G., *The Ancient Mind and Its Heritage* 1959 14.305-306
- , *The Spinning Aphrodite: The Evolution of the Goddess from Earliest Pre-Hellenic Symbolism Through Late Classical Times* 1969 25.324
- Sulimirski, Tadeusz, *Corded Ware and Globular Amphorae North-east of the Carpathians* 1968 24.96
- Summers, Roger, *Inyanga: Prehistoric Settlements in Southern Rhodesia*. With contributions by H. B. S. Cooke, P. V. Tobias, H. Wild, J. F. Schofield, K. R. Robinson 1958 14.67
- Sutcliffe, Edmund F., S. J., *The Monks of Qumran as Depicted in the Dead Sea Scrolls* 1960 15.137-138
- Sutherland, Beth Benton, *The Romance of Seals and Engraved Gems*. Foreword by A. E. Alexander 1965 21.160
- Sutherland, C. H. V., *Art in Coinage: The Aesthetics of Money from Greece to the Present Day* 1956 11.141-142
- , *Ancient Numismatics: A Brief Introduction* 1958 14.314
- Sutton, Ann and Myron, *Among the Maya Ruins: The Adventures of John Lloyd Stephens and Frederick Catherwood* 1967 21.147-148
- Swaan, Wim, *Lost Cities of Asia* 1966 21.237-238
- Swanton, John R., *The Indian Tribes of North America* 1968 24.94
- Swauger, James L. and Arthur M. Hayes, *Historic Archaeology at Fort Pitt, 1953* 1959 13.232
- Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: Deutschland, Sammlung Hans von Aulock, Istanbul, Parts 1-18*. Foreword by E. S. G. Robinson, introduction by Gerhard Kleiner 1957-1968 22.329-331
- Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: The Burton Y. Berry Collection, Part I: Macedonia to Attica* 1961 15.220
- Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: The Burton Y. Berry Collection, Part II: Megaris to Egypt* 1962 16.222
- Tabio, Ernesto E., *Excavations en la Costa Central del Peru 1955-1958* 1965 20.159
- Tabio, Ernesto E. and Estrella Rey, *Prehistoria de Cuba* 1966 21.80
- Tabio, Ernesto E. and José M. Guarch, *Excavaciones en Arroyo del Palo, Mayari, Cuba* 1966 21.159-160
- Taylor, H. M. and Joan Taylor, *Anglo-Saxon Architecture* 1965 20.160
- Taylor, Joan du plat, editor, *Marine Archaeology: Developments during Sixty Years in the Mediterranean* 1965 19.229
- Taylor, Lord William, *Mycenaean Pottery in Italy and Adjacent Areas* 1958 13.82
- , *The Mycenaean* 1964 18.312
- Teitz, Richard Stuart, *Masterpieces of Etruscan Art, Worcester Art Museum, April 21 to June 4, 1967* 1967 22.144
- Tê-K'un, Cheng, *Archaeological Studies in Szechwan* 1957 11.148
- , *Archaeology in China, Volume II: Shang China* 1961 15.295-297
- , *New Light on Prehistoric China: Supplement to Volume One (Archaeology in China)* 1966 23.184
- , *Archaeology in Sarawak* 1969 26.75-76
- Tello, Julio C., *Chavin: Cultura Matriz de la Civilizacion Andina: Primera Parte* 1961 15.220
- Terrace, Edward L. B., *The Art of the Ancient Near East in Boston* 1962 17.151
- Tetens, Captain Alfred, *Among the Savages of the South Seas: Memoirs of Micronesia, 1862-1868* 1958 13.299-300
- Thomas, Stanley, *Pre-Roman Britain* 1965 20.229

- Thompson, Dorothy Burr, *Troy: The Terracotta Figurines of the Hellenistic Period* 1963 19.70
- Thompson, Dorothy Burr and Ralph E. Griswold, *Garden Lore of Ancient Athens* 1963 17.71
- Thompson, J. Eric S., *Maya Archaeologist* 1963 17.72
- , *A Catalog of Maya Hieroglyphs* 1962 17.288
- , *The Rise and Fall of Maya Civilization*. Second edition 1966 21.221-222
- Thompson, Margaret, *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens* 1961 15.298
- Thompson, M. W., *Novgorod the Great: Excavations of the Medieval City* 1951-62 1967 21.239-240
- Thompson, Raymond H., *Modern Yucatecan Maya Pottery Making* 1958 12.148
- , editor, *Migrations in New World Culture History* 1958 13.231-232
- Throckmorton, Peter, *The Lost Ships: An Adventure in Under-sea Archaeology* 1964 18.318
- , *Shipwrecks and Archaeology: The Unharvested Sea* 1970 26.72
- Tischner, Herbert, *Kulturen der Sudsee: Einführung in die Voelkerkunde Ozeaniens* 1958 13.307
- Tobias, P. V., edited by Dr. L. S. B. Leakey, *Olduvai Gorge, Volume 2: The Cranium and Maxillary Dentition of Australopithecus (Zinjanthropus) boisei* 1967 21.310-314
- Tocik, Anton, editor, *Kommission fuer das Aeneolithikum und die Aeltere Bronzezeit, Nitra*, 1958 1961 16.79
- Tölle, Renate, *Die Antike Stadt Samos: Ein Führer* 1969 25.324
- Tolstoy, Paul, *Surface Survey of the Northern Valley of Mexico: The Classic and Post-Classic Periods* 1958 12.148
- Tompkins, Peter, *Secrets of the Great Pyramids* 1971 25.316
- Torr, Cecil, edited by Anthony J. Podlecki, *Ancient Ships* 1964 18.168
- Fowle, Margaret A., *The Ethnobotany of Pre-Columbian Peru* 1961 17.138
- Toynbee, Jocelyn M. C., *Art in Roman Britain* 1962 16.215-216
- , *Art in Britain Under the Romans* 1964 19.147-148
- , *The Art of the Romans* 1965 20.137
- Traversari, Gustavo, *Gli Spettacoli in Acqua Nel Teatro Tardo-Antico* 1960 13.231
- Tregenza, L. A., *The Red Sea Mountains of Egypt* 1955 11.224
- Trendall, A. D., *South Italian Vase Paintings* 1966 21.240
- Trent, Christopher, *Terms Used in Archaeology: A Short Dictionary* 1959 13.232
- Trigger, Bruce G., *History and Settlement in Lower Nubia* 1965 20.154
- , *The Late Nubian Settlement at Arminna West* 1967 23.165-166
- , *The Huron: Farmers of the North* 1969 25.312
- Trump, David, *Central and Southern Italy Before Rome* 1966 21.73-74
- Tsien, T. H., *Written on Bamboo and Silk: The Beginnings of Chinese Books and Inscriptions* 1962 16.138-139
- Tufnell, Olga, *Lachish IV, The Bronze Age: The Wellcome-Marston Archaeological Research Expedition to the Near East* 1958 13.225-226
- Turkhan, Kudret H., edited by Lynne Thornton, *Islamic Rugs* 1969 24.286
- Turner, E.G., *Greek Papyri: An Introduction* 1968 24.79
- Ubbelohde-Doering, Heinrich, translated by Margaret Brown, *On the Royal Highways of the Inca: Archaeological Treasures of Ancient Peru* 1967 22.240
- Uggeri, Giovanni, *Il Sarcofago del Coemeterium Cis Callisti ad Viam Ardeatinam* 1965 23.65-66
- Underwood, Paul A., *The Kariye Djami, Volume 1: Historical Introduction and Description of the Mosaics and Frescoes; Volume 2: The Mosaics; Volume 3: The Frescoes* 1966 21.157
- Vaillant, George C., *Aztecs of Mexico: Origin, Rise and Fall of the Aztec Nation*. Revised 1962 16.302
- Van Buren, E. Douglas, *Catalogue of the Ugo Sissa Collection of Stamp and Cylinder Seals of Mesopotamia* 1959 12.220
- Van der Heyden, A. A. M. and H. H. Scullard, editors, *Atlas of the Classical World* 1960 14.228
- VanStan, Ina, *Problems in Pre-Columbian Textile Classification* 1958 13.297-298
- Vaughan, Agnes Carr, *Those Mysterious Etruscans* 1964 19.138
- Vávra, Jaroslav R., *5000 Years of Glass-making: the History of Glass* 1954 11.224
- Vayda, Andrew P., editor, *Environment and Cultural Behavior: Ecological Studies in Cultural Anthropology* 1969 25.313-314
- Veličković, Milivoje, *Catalogue des Terres Cuites Grecques et Romaines* 1957 13.160
- Velikovskiy, Immanuel, *Oedipus and Akhnaton: Myth and History* 1960 15.140
- Vermeule, Cornelius C., *A Bibliography of Applied Numismatics* 1956 11.72
- , *Greek, Etruscan and Roman Art: The Classical Collections of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston*. Revised edition 1963 19.70
- , *The Dal-Pozzo Albani Drawings of Classical Antiquities in the Royal Library at Windsor Castle* 1966 23.182
- Vermeule, Emily, *Greece in the Bronze Age* 1964 18.308-309
- Viatore, The, *Roman Roads in the Southeast Midlands* 1964 19.71
- Vila, André, *Aksha II: Le Cimetière Méroïtique D'Aksha* 1967 23.268-269
- Vivian, Gordon, *Excavations in a 17th Century Jumano Pueblo, Gran Quiver*. With a chapter by Sallie Van Valkenburgh 1964 19.309
- von Bothmer, Dietrich and Joseph V. Noble, *An Inquiry into the Forgery of the Etruscan Terracotta Warriors in the Metropolitan Museum of Art* 1961 15.290
- Von Dewall, Magdalene, *Pferd und Wagen im Frühen China* 1964 19.72
- Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang, *Realm of the Incas* 1957 11.296-298
- , *The Aztec: Man and Tribe* 1958 14.70-71
- , *World of the Maya* 1960 15.210
- , *The Ancient Sun Kingdoms of the Americas: Aztec, Maya, Inca* 1961 15.293-294
- , *The Desert Kingdoms of Peru* 1965 20.151
- von Koenigswald, G. H. R., translated by Michael Bullock, *Meeting Prehistoric Man* 1957 12.209-210
- von Saldern, Axel, *Ancient Glass in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston* 1968 23.179-180
- von Vacano, Otto-Wilhelm, translated by S. A. Ogilvie, *The Etruscans in the Ancient World* 1960 15.207
- von Winning, Hasso and Alfred Stendahl, *Pre-Columbian Art of Mexico and Central America* 1969 24.364
- von Wuthenau, Alexander, *The Art of Terracotta Pottery in Pre-Columbian Central and South America* 1970 24.367
- Voyce, Arthur, *The Art and Architecture of Medieval Russia* 1967 22.159-160
- Vulpe, Alexandru, *Necropola Hallstättiană de la Ferigile: Monografie Archeologică* 1967 23.57-58
- Waage, Frederick O., *Prehistoric Art* 1967 22.246
- Wace, Alan J. B., *Greece Untrodden* 1964 18.306-308
- Wace, Alan and Helen Wace, *The Mycenaean Room in the National Museum, Athens* 1964 18.86
- Wace, Helen, *Ivories from Mycenae: The Ivory Trio* 1961 15.71

- , *Nauplia* 1964 18.86
- Wace, Helen and Charles Williams, *Mycenae: Guide* 1961 15.71
- Wahlgren, Erik, *The Kensington Stone: a Mystery Solved* 1958 12.220
- Wainwright, F. T., editor, *The Problem of the Picts* 1956 11.293-295
- , editor, *The Northern Isles* 1962 16.220-221
- Waisbard, Simone and Roger, translated by Patricia Russell, *Masks, Mummies, and Magicians: A Voyage of Exploration in Pre-Inca Peru* 1966 21.225
- Wakemap Mound and Nearby Sites on the Long Narrows of the Columbia River 1959 15.219
- Wallinga, H. T., *The Boarding-bridge of the Romans: Its Construction and its Function in the Naval Tactics of the First Punic War* 1956 11.142
- Wallrath, Matthew, *Excavations in the Tehuantepec Region, Mexico* 1967 22.239-240
- Walter, Heinz, *Beiträge zur Archäologie Boliviens: Die Grabungen des Museums für Völkerkunde Berlin im Jahre 1958* 1966 21.222
- Ward, Anne G., editor, *The Quest for Theseus* 1970 26.65-66
- Ward, John, translated by F. Llewellyn Griffith, *The Sacred Beetle: Egyptian Scarabs in Art and History; Five Hundred Examples of Scarabs and Cylinders*. Reprint 1902 24.94
- Ward, Philip, *Sabratha: A Guide for Visitors* 1970 24.296
- Ward, William A., *The Role of the Phoenicians in the Interaction of Mediterranean Civilizations: Papers Presented to the Archaeological Symposium at the American University of Beirut: March, 1967* 1968 24.294-295
- Ward-Perkins, John, *Veii: The Historical Topography of the Ancient City* 1961 16.74-76
- Warmington, B. H., *Carthage* 1960 15.61
- Washburn, Sherwood L., editor, *Social Life of Early Man* 1962 16.300-301
- , *Classification and Human Evolution* 1963 18.238-240
- Wasley, William W. and Alfred E. Johnson, *Salvage Archaeology in Painted Rock Reservoir, Western Arizona* 1965 19.228-229
- Wassing, Rene S., *African Art: Its Background and Traditions* 1968 24.68
- Watkins, C. Malcolm, *The Cultural History of Marlborough, Virginia: An Archeological and Historical Investigation of the Port Town for Stafford County and the Plantation of John Mercer, Including Data Supplied by Frank M. Setzler and Oscar H. Darter* 1968 25.243-244
- Watson, Katherine, *North Wales* 1965 20.155
- Watson, William, *China Before the Han Dynasty* 1961 15.286-287
- , *Early Civilization in China* 1966 20.318
- Wauchope, Robert, *They Found the Buried Cities: Exploration and Excavation in the American Tropics* 1965 19.292
- Wear, Ted G., *Ancient Coins: How to Collect for Fun and Profit* 1965 19.69
- Webb, Clarence H., *The Belcher Mound: A Stratified Caddoan Site in Caddo Parish, Louisiana* 1959 14.150
- Webb, William S. and Raymond S. Baby, *The Adena People, No. 2*. With chapters by Charles E. Shaw 1957 12.146
- Webster, T.B.L., *From Mycenae to Homer* 1959 13.86-88
- Wedel, Waldo R., *Prehistoric Man on the Great Plains* 1961 15.135
- Weeks, Kent R., *The Classic Christian Townsite at Arminna West* 1967 23.269
- Weinberg, Gladys Davidson, Virginia R. Grace, G. Roger Edwards, Henry S. Robinson, Peter Throckmorton and Elizabeth K. Ralph, *The Antikythera Shipwreck Reconsidered* 1965 20.239
- Weinberg, Saul S., editor, *The Aegean and the Near East: Studies Presented to Hetty Goldman on the Occasion of her Seventy-fifth Birthday* 1956 11.136-138
- Weisberg, David B., *Guild Structure and Political Allegiance in Early Achaemenid Mesopotamia* 1967 23.357-358
- Weitzmann, Kurt, Manolis Chatzidakis, Crsto Miatev and Svetozar Radojčić, *A Treasury of Icons Sixth to Seventeenth Centuries from the Sinai Peninsula, Greece, Bulgaria and Yugoslavia* 1968 25.156-158
- Welles, C. Bradford, editor, *The Excavations at Dura-Europos Conducted by Yale University and the French Academy of Inscriptions and Letters, Final Report VII, Part II: The Christian Building* 1967 23.173-174
- Wellesz, Egon, editor, *Ancient and Oriental Music* 1957 12.140
- Wells, Calvin, *Bones, Bodies and Disease: Evidence of Disease and Abnormality in Early Man* 1964 18.298
- Wendorf, Fred, editor, *Contributions to the Prehistory of Nubia* 1965 20.146
- Wenham, Leslie P., *The Romano-British Cemetery at Trentholme Drive, York*. With a report on the Skeletal Remains by Roger Warwick and a Dental Report by Colin Cooke and T. Charles Rowbotham 1969 24.85
- West, Robert C., editor, *Handbook of Middle American Indians, Volume 1: Natural Environment and Early Cultures* 1964 19.140-142
- Westendorf, Wolfhart, *Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture of Ancient Egypt* 1968 24.291
- Westheim, Paul, translated by Ursula Bernard and Mariana Frank, *The Sculpture of Ancient Mexico* 1963 17.303
- West Kennet Long Barrow: Excavations 1955-56, *The* 1962 16.223-224
- Wheeler, Sir Mortimer, *Rome Beyond the Imperial Frontiers* 1955 11.68-70
- , *Still Digging* 1956 11.148
- , *Early India and Pakistan* 1959 14.301-302
- , *The Cambridge History of India. Supplementary Volume: The Indus Civilization* 1961 16.79
- , *Charsada: A Metropolis of the North-West Frontier* 1962 17.298-300
- , *Civilizations of the Indus Valley and Beyond* 1966 20.319-320
- , *Roman Africa in Color, with Introduction and Commentary* 1966 21.77-78
- , *The Indus Civilization: Supplementary Volume to the Cambridge History of India* 1968 23.270
- White, Anne Terry, *All About Archaeology* 1959 15.72
- White, Leslie A., *The Evolution of Culture: The Development of Civilization to the Fall of Rome* 1958 13.294-296
- White, William Charles, *Bronze Age Culture of Ancient China: An Archaeological Study of Bronze Objects from Northern Honan dating from about 1400 B.C.-771 B.C.* 1956 11.136
- Wiet, Gaston, translated by Seymour Feiler, *Cairo: City of Art and Commerce* 1964 19.70
- Wilber, Donald N., *Persepolis: The Archaeology of Parsa, Seat of the Persian Kings* 1969 24.291-292
- Wilkinson, O. N., *Old Glass: Manufacture, Styles, Uses* 1968 24.96
- Will, Édouard, *Korinthiska: Recherches sur l'histoire et la civilisation de Corinthe des origines aux guerres médiques* 1955 11.147
- Williams, Stephan, editor, *The Waring Papers: The Collected Works of Antonio J. Waring, Jr.* 1968 24.370-372
- Willemsen, Franz, *Die Löwenkopf-wasserspeier vom Dach des Zeustempels* 1959 14.76
- Willett, Frank, *Ife in the History of West African Sculpture* 1967 23.161

- Willetts, R. F., *Cretan Cults and Festivals* 1962 17.67
- Willey, Gordon R., *An Introduction to American Archaeology, Volume I: North and Middle* 1966 20.307-308
- , editor, *Archaeology of Southern Meso-America* 1966 21.143
- Willey, Gordon R., William R. Bullard, Jr., John B. Glass and James C. Gifford, *Prehistoric Maya Settlements in the Belize Valley* 1965 19.305-306
- Williams, Roderick T., *The Confederate Coinage of the Arcadians in the Fifth Century B. C.* 1965 20.240
- Wilson, David M., *The Anglo-Saxons* 1960 15.204
- Wilson, David M. and Ole Klindt-Jensen, *Viking Art* 1966 21.238-239
- Wilson, D. R., *Roman Frontiers of Britain* 1967 24.84
- Wilson, John A., *Signs and Wonders Upon Pharaoh: A History of American Egyptology* 1964 19.134
- Wilson, Kenneth M., *New England Glass and Glassmaking* 1972 26.236
- Winlock, H. E., *Models of Daily Life in Ancient Egypt from the Tomb of Meket-Rē' at Thebes* 1955 11.67
- Winnet, F. V. and W. L. Reed, *Ancient Records from North Arabia*. With contributions by J. T. Milik and J. Starcky 1970 24.296
- Wirgin, Wolf and Siegfried Mandel, *The History of Coins and Symbols in Ancient Israel* 1958 13.298-299
- Wissler, Clark, *Indian of the United States*. Revised edition 1967 21.79
- Wolf, Walther, *Funde in Aegypten: Geschichte ihrer Entdeckung* 1966 20.160
- Wolstenholme, G. E. W. and Cecilia M. O'Connor, editors, *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Medical Biology and Etruscan Origins* 1959 14.68-70
- Woodbury, Angus M., *Notes on the Human Ecology of Glen Canyon* 1965 20.235-236
- Woodbury, Richard B., *Prehistoric Agriculture at Point of Pines, Arizona* 1961 16.79
- Woodhead, A. G., *The Study of Greek Inscriptions* 1959 14.144-146
- , *The Greeks in the West* 1962 16.146
- Woodward, Arthur, edited by Emory Strong, *Indian Trade Goods* 1965 19.149
- Wooley, Sir Leonard, *History Unearthed* 1962 16.72
- World Archaeology: Volume I* 1969/70 25.322
- World Architecture: An Illustrated History*. Introduction by H. R. Hitchcock 1963 18.248
- Wormington, H. M., *Ancient Man in North America* 1957 12.216-217
- Wormington, H. M. and Richard G. Forbis, *An Introduction to the Archaeology of Alberta, Canada*. With an appendix by James B. Griffin 1965 20.74-75
- Wright, G. Ernest, *Biblical Archaeology* 1957 13.152
- , *Shechem: The Biography of a Biblical City* 1964 19.68
- Wright, George Ernst and Floyd Vivian Filson, editors, *The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible*. With an introductory article by William Foxwell Albright 1956 11.72
- Wulff, Hans E., *The Traditional Crafts of Persia: Their Development, Technology, and Influence on Eastern and Western Civilizations* 1966 23.354-357
- Wycherley, R. E., *How the Greeks Built Cities*. Second edition 1962 16.303
- Wykes-Joyce, Max, *7000 Years of Pottery and Porcelain* 1958 13.307
- Yadin, Yigael, *The Message of the Scrolls* 1957 12.209
- , translated by Batya and Chaim Rabin, *The Scroll of the War of the Sons of Light Against the Sons of Darkness* 1962 16.152
- , *Masada: Herod's Fortress and the Zealots' Last Stand* 1966 20.311
- Yadin, Yigael, Yohanan Aharoni, Ruth Amiran, Trude Dothan, Immanuel Dunayevsky and Jean Perrot, *Hazor I: An Account of the First Season of Excavations, 1955* 1958 13.85-86
- Yalouris, Nicholas, *Classical Greece: The Elgin Marbles of the Parthenon* 1961 14.312-313
- Yamauchi, Edwin M., *Mandaic Incantation Texts* 1967 23.68-69
- Yeivin, Samuel, *Researches in the Origins of Israel (in Hebrew)* 1960 15.72
- Young, Helen W., *Roman London* 1962 17.72
- Zafiropulo, Jean, translated by Peter Green, *Mead and Wine: A History of the Bronze Age in Greece* 1966 20.327
- Zehnacker, Hubert, *Les Statues du Sanctuaire de Kamart (Tunisie)* 1965 20.160
- Zehren, Erich, translated by James Cleugh, *The Crescent and the Bull: A Survey of Archaeology in the Near East* 1962 17.150-151
- Zervos, Christian, *L'Art de la Crète Néolithique et Minoenne* 1956 11.132
- , *L'Art des Cyclades* 1957 13.299
- , *Naissance de la Civilisation en Grèce*. Third edition 1964 18.166-168
- Zevi, Fausto, *Studi Miscellanei, No. 5: La Casa Reg. IX.5, 18-21 A Pompei e le sue pitture* 1964 19.230
- Zimmermann, Günter, *Die Hieroglyphen der Maya-handschriften* 1956 11.140
- Zschietzschmann, W., *Hellas and Rome: The Classical World in Pictures* 1960 15.143

